Page 1 1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 2 FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 3 --000--4 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad 5) litem; et al.,) 6) Plaintiffs,) 7)) Case No. 312236 vs. 8) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State 9) Superintendent of Public) 10 Instruction, et al.,)) 11 Defendants.)) 12 13 14 DEPOSITION OF CYNTHIA A. ARTIGA-FAUPUSA 15 16 17 Saturday, November 10, 2001 18 19 20 Reported by: QUYEN N. DO, CSR #12447 #05-113648 21 22 23 24 25

	Page	2	Page 4
1	INDEX	1	appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant.
2	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS	2	LAW OFFICES OF MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP,
3	Page	3	425 Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94105-2482,
4	EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMMONS 4	4	represented by LEECIA WELCH, Attorney at Law, appeared
5	AFTERNOON SESSION 128	5	as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiff.
6	EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. SIMMONS 12	-	
7		7	EXAMINATION BY MR. SIMMONS
8	EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	8	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Good morning.
9	No. Description Page		A. Good morning.
10	1 An eight-page document entitled "Declaration	9	Q. My name is Shaun Simmons, and I'm an attorney
	of Cynthia Artiga-Faupusa 32	10	
11		11	representing the State of California in this litigation.
12		12	Would you please state and spell your full name for
13		13	the record?
14		14	
15		15	Q. Yes.
16		16	
17		17	middle, A-n-n; last name is spelled A-r-t-i-g-a F- as in
18		18	Frank, a-u-p as in Peter, u-s-a.
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	A. Currently
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	1
25		25	Q. Okay. Thanks. Have you ever had your
1			
1	Page	3	Page 5
1	Page SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	3	
2	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	1	deposition taken before?
	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000	12	deposition taken before? A. No.
2	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a)	1 2 3	deposition taken before?A. No.Q. Do you have any understanding of what a
2	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000	1 2 3 4	deposition taken before?A. No.Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is?
2 3 4 5	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie)	1 2 3 4 5	deposition taken before?A. No.Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is?A. Yes.
2 3 4	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,)	1 2 3 4 5 6	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding
2 3 4 5	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is?
2 3 4 5 6 7	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 0Oo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION]	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO oOo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets
2 3 4 5 6 7	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 0Oo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 0Oo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) VS.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 0Oo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) VS.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.))	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.))	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) VS.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.)) BE IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Notice and Subpoena, and on Saturday, November 10, 2001, commencing at 9:29 a.m. thereof, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California, before me, QUYEN N. DO, a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO oOo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.)) BE IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Notice and Subpoena, and on Saturday, November 10, 2001, commencing at 9:29 a.m. thereof, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California, before me, QUYEN N. DO, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO oOo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.))) BE IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Notice and Subpoena, and on Saturday, November 10, 2001, commencing at 9:29 a.m. thereof, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California, before me, QUYEN N. DO, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared CYNTHIA A. ARTIGA-FAUPUSA	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.)) Defendants.)) Case THREMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Notice and Subpoena, and on Saturday, November 10, 2001, commencing at 9:29 a.m. thereof, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California, before me, QUYEN N. DO, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared CYNTHIA A. ARTIGA-FAUPUSA called as a witness by the Defendant, who having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do. Q. You're therefore subject to all the penalties
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do. Q. You're therefore subject to all the penalties for perjury for giving false testimony, so it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20 21 22 23	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do. Q. You're therefore subject to all the penalties for perjury for giving false testimony, so it's important to answer the questions truthfully. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 19 20 21 22	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do. Q. You're therefore subject to all the penalties for perjury for giving false testimony, so it's important to answer the questions truthfully. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a) minor, by Sweetie) Williams, his guardian ad) litem; et al.,) Plaintiffs,)) vs.) Case No. 312236) [CLASS ACTION] STATE OF CALIFORNIA;) DELAINE EASTIN, State) Superintendent of Public) Instruction, et al.,)) Defendants.)) Defendants.)) Stare of, at 275 Battery Street, 26th Floor, San Francisco, California, before me, QUYEN N. DO, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared CYNTHIA A. ARTIGA-FAUPUSA called as a witness by the Defendant, who having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 000 LAW OFFICES OF O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP, 400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, CA 90071-2899,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 deposition taken before? A. No. Q. Do you have any understanding of what a deposition is? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your understanding is? A. You're going to ask me questions, and I'm going to answer them to the best of my ability. Speak slowly so that she can make sure that she gets everything. Q. That's basically it, but we'll go over just a couple of ground rules just to get settled. You understand that you'll be testifying under oath here today? A. Um-hm. Yes, I do. Q. And that your testimony here basically has the same force and effect as if you were testifying in a court of law even though we're testifying in an informal setting. Do you understand that? A. Yes, I do. Q. You're therefore subject to all the penalties for perjury for giving false testimony, so it's important to answer the questions truthfully. Do you

	Page 6		Page 8
1	A. Yes, I do.	1	A. No.
2	Q. It's also important that when I ask you a	2	Q. Is there any reason why you would be unable to
3	question, you give a verbal answer, not a shake of the	3	give your best testimony today?
4	head or a nod. That's tough for the reporter to	4	A. No.
5	transcribe. Also, "yeses" and "nos" are preferable to	5	Q. Have you recently consumed any medication
6	"uh-huh" and "uh-uhs." So that's just better for our	6	today that would affect your ability to testify?
7	record.	7	A. No.
8 9	A. Sure. Okay.	8 9	Q. And do you suffer from any disability of any kind?
9 10	Q. Also, it's hard for the court reporter to get a clear record of the testimony here if we speak at the	10	A. No.
11	same time. So if you'll allow me to finish my question,	11	Q. All right. Are you represented by counsel at
12	I'll allow you to finish your answer.	12	this deposition?
13	A. Okay.	13	A. Yes, I am.
14	Q. And it's important that you listen to the	14	Q. Okay. And is your counsel Ms. Welch?
15	question carefully. If I ask a question and you don't	15	A. Yes, it is.
16	understand it, just let me know and I'll do my best to	16	Q. And do you have an understanding as to about
17	rephrase it. Just because if you answer the question,	17	when Ms. Welch became your counsel?
18	we'll presume that you understood it.	18	A. Um-hm. Yes, I do.
19 20	A. Okay.	19 20	Q. Okay. Can you tell they when that was?
20 21	Q. Also, you're required to give your testimony here today to the best of your ability. We don't want	20 21	A. That was Thursday.Q. Thank you. Can you tell me what you did to
$\frac{21}{22}$	to you guess. But if I can give an estimate, we would	$\frac{21}{22}$	prepare for the deposition today?
23	appreciate that.	23	A. Ms. Welch and I met and had a meeting for
24	Are you comfortable with the difference between a	24	about 3 hours to discuss
25	guess and an estimate?	25	MS. WELCH: Anything that we discussed would
	Page 7		Page 9
1	Page 7 A. Yes.	1	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we
2	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a	2	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't
2 3	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here	2 3	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes	2 3 4	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer	2 3 4 5	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if	2 3 4 5 6	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in	2 3 4 5 6 7	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the	2 3 4 5 6	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in the deposition, if a question I ask jogs your memory 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today? A. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \end{array}$	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in the deposition, if a question I ask jogs your memory with respect to an earlier question or for any reason 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what those documents were?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in the deposition, if a question I ask jogs your memory with respect to an earlier question or for any reason you remember something more about an earlier question, just say so, and we'll go back and supplement the answer so we can get everything on the record. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what those documents were? MS. WELCH: And I'm going to object to the extent that you were asked to review documents on the advice of counsel because I believe that would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. After the deposition today, you'll receive a booklet that has the questions and your answers here today. And you should feel free to make any changes that you want if you would like to supplement an answer or change an answer. But you should also know that if you do make a change or add something, the lawyers in the case will be free to comment on that in any of the proceedings. A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason today, you know, just say so and we'll stop. A. Okay. Q. The only thing that I would ask is that if there's a question pending that you'll answer the question and then we'll go for the break. A. Sure. Q. If you remember anything later at any point in the deposition, if a question I ask jogs your memory with respect to an earlier question or for any reason you remember something more about an earlier question, just say so, and we'll go back and supplement the answer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 be privileged. So you can tell him, you know, that we had the meeting and how long it was, but you shouldn't tell him what we talked about because that would be privileged. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Q. So you had the one meeting? A. Yes. Q. And that lasted about 3 hours? A. Yes. Q. And did you have any other conversations with Ms. Welch prior to the deposition? A. We had a few conversations, yes. Q. Okay. And I'm sorry. I should have limited that to conversations or meetings that related to this deposition itself. A. Then no. Q. Did you review any documents in preparation for your deposition today? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what those documents were? MS. WELCH: And I'm going to object to the extent that you were asked to review documents on the

	Page 10		Page 12
1	something at my instruction, then I would instruct you	1	by a number of plaintiffs excuse me, a number of
2	not to answer that.	2	students that attend or have attended public schools in
3	THE WITNESS: Okay.	3	California?
4	MR. SIMMONS: Just for the record, I thought	4	A. Yes.
5	that we would be entitled to ask about the documents,	5	Q. Do you have an understanding as to the
6	any documents that were reviewed in preparation for the	6	substance of that lawsuit?
7	deposition. But if you're going to instruct not to	7	A. Yes.
8	answer, you're going to instruct not to answer, so	8	Q. And can you tell me what your understanding
9	Q. But I will ask if you reviewed, independently,	9	is?
10	your declaration in preparation for this litigation?	10	A. My understanding of the lawsuit is that the
11	A. No, I did not.	11	basically, it's about the State taking responsibility
12	Q. Okay. And did you review the First Amended	12	for the conditions in the schools.
13	Complaint in preparation for today?	13	Q. And do you have any understanding as to how
14	A. I'm not sure.	14	the State is being requested to take responsibility for
15	Q. Okay.	15	the conditions of the school?
16	MR. SIMMONS: Counsel, can we stipulate that	16	MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for a legal
17	this is the First Amended Complaint and attach that as	17	conclusion.
18	an exhibit?	18	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
19	MS. WELCH: Sure.	19	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Do you remember when you
20	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Have you had a chance to	20	first learned about this lawsuit?
21	look at what was stipulated as the First Amended	21	A. Vaguely, yes, I do.
22	Complaint?	22	Q. Can you tell me about when that was?
23	A. Not to my knowledge. I don't I don't know,	23	A. I'm going to have to use school terms because
24	actually, if it's this one or what one it was.	24	I associate things with school, so it was approximately
25	Q. Okay. That's fine. Other than contact with	25	the second quarter or thereabouts. And it was through
	Page 11		Page 13
1	your counsel, did you have any discussions about the	1	my union school rep who spoke to me if I was
2	deposition today?	2	interested and actually, I'm not even sure if it
3	A. No.	3	was it was either the second or the third quarter.
4	Q. And did you bring any documents with you today	4	I'm not exactly sure on the time.
5	to the deposition?	5	Q. Okay. Do you remember the school year in

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

that lawsuit was?

A. Yes.

A. Sorry.

A. Yes.

A. Cheryl Foster.

correct?

name?

A. No.

6

- 7 Q. Did you look for any documents that might
- 8 relate to this litigation?
- 9 A. No.

Q. Do you know whether you have any documents that would relate to, for example, the education of Sylas Multry (PHONETIC)? A. Do I have any documents about Sylas? Q. Just his -- limited to his education at Luther Burbank?

- A. What do you mean by "document"?Q. Well, that would include things like, you
- 18 know, papers that were graded or assignments that he had19 done.
- 20 A. No. Sylas was not one of my students.
- 21 Q. Okay. Are there any other types of documents
- 22 that you would have that are related to Sylas?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. And do you understand that you've been called
- 25 to testify here today in connection with a lawsuit filed

- had
- this litigation in the context of a meeting that you had with her?

Q. And can you tell me that?

25 A. I don't remember if it was a meeting or if it

Q. And did she still -- did she tell you about

which the second or third quarter that you learned about

Q. And then you said that you learned about the

A. Yeah. It was the 1999/2000 school year.

lawsuit through a school union representative; is that

Q. Sorry. If you could help me out and just try

And do you know the school union representative's

and wait. I know I speak a little slow, but...

Q. It will just be nice on the record.

	Page 14		Page 16
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 was something that we discussed in the hall at lunch. I'm not exactly sure when. Q. And do you recall what Ms. Foster said to you? A. No, I don't. Q. Do you have an idea as to the substance of what she said to you? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. It was basically if I would be interested in speaking to someone about the conditions at the school because we had often talked about the conditions at school as being a problem. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And do you recall the substance of what you said to her? A. I said, Yes, I would be very interested in this. Q. And did you say anything else? A. Possibly. I don't remember. Q. Did you schedule a time when you might be able to discuss it further? A. Yeah, I believe we did. And that was probably we scheduled it for an evening because we didn't want to discuss it at the school. So we think we scheduled it for an evening where we could all meet and have dinner and talk about it. Q. And would this have been this dinner 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. And do you recall who all attended the dinner meeting there? A. Myself, Mei-Ling Wiedmeyer, Cheryl Foster, and I believe Katherine Lhamon. Q. And do you recall about how long that meeting lasted? A. Maybe 2 hours. Q. And can you tell me what you recall being discussed in that meeting? MS. WELCH: Objection. Assumes facts. THE WITNESS: Not very clearly. I know the gist of it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Okay. If you could tell me that, please. A. Basically, we talked about the conditions at Luther Burbank. Would we be interested in being a part of it? And I'm sorry it, being the lawsuit. And that's about it. Q. And do you recall what types of conditions at Burbank was discussed? A. Everything. Q. Could you help me break that down? A. Oh. You really want you want that detailed? Q. In general terms would be fine for now.
	Page 15		Page 17
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 meeting, would this have been the next time that you discussed the lawsuit or would there have been any times that you discussed it in between? A. Possibly times in between. But through the course of the days, you don't really remember Q. So there A every little conversation. Q. So there may have been some brief conversations in between that time? A. Right. Q. And do you know about when this is it okay if I refer to this as a dinner meeting? A. Um-hm. Q. Do you know about when that occurred? A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know possibly how long after your first meeting it took place? A. I'm going to say within the next couple of weeks. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 A. Okay. We talked about the conditions in the classroom, the facilities itself. We talked about lack of materials. We talked about vermin being present. We talked pretty much, you know, everything everything that was wrong with the school. Q. And at the conclusion of that dinner meeting, was there a decision made by the individuals who attended whether to participate in the lawsuit or not? A. Yes. Q. And did you make that decision personally at that time? A. Oh, yes, I did. Wholeheartedly. Q. And how about with respect to Ms. Wiedmeyer? A. Mei-Ling and I had talked about it. I don't recall she I believe she had decided. She hadn't given me one way or the other, so I don't know. I can't speak on what she decided. Q. Do you know whether at some point she decided to participate in this litigation?

A. I don't remember.

Q. And how about Ms. Foster?

A. She decided not to be a part of it.

informed her decision not to be a part of it?

Q. And do you know anything that may have

MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. And where was the dinner meeting held?

Q. Can you tell me where that's located, if you

A. It's on Mission and Silver. That's the best I

A. Joe's Fish Grotto.

20

21

22

23

24

25

know?

can give you.

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	THE WITNESS: I don't really know why she	1	may have been from?
2	decided not to be a part of it.	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Did you ever discuss it with	3	Q. Can you tell me?
4 5	her?	4 5	A. Horace Mann.
5 6	A. Probably.Q. Do you recall what you may have discussed?	5 6	Q. Okay. Any other schools?A. Rooftop.
7	A. I would think it had more to do with the fact	7	Q. Would you spell that for the record too?
8	that she felt confident that we would be able to	8	A. R-o-o-f-t-o-p.
9	represent the teachers and our opinion adequately, and	9	Q. Thank you.
10	that's what I got from it. And therefore, she didn't	10	A. One word.
11	feel the need to have an additional person involved.	11	Q. And how about any other schools?
12 13	Q. So is it fair to say that she felt that the perspective of teachers at Burbank would be fairly	12 13	A. Let's see. Washington High School. I'm trying to remember where everybody went to school
13 14	reflected by yourself and Ms. Wiedmeyer and therefore,	13 14	taught at. I can't think of anyone else or any other
15	decided that she didn't necessarily need to participate?	15	schools, rather.
16	A. Exactly.	16	Q. Can you recall what teachers you may have
17	MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation.	17	discussed the lawsuit with at Washington High School?
18	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Now, we've identified, I	18	A. At Washington? They were people that I was
19	think, two communications so far about the lawsuit.	19	working with for a project that I was doing. So,
20 21	Can you recall any others that you've had about this lawsuit?	20 21	they're just colleagues, friends of mine.
21 22	A. With whom?	21 22	Q. And what was the project?A. Part of it's called the Literacy
22	Q. With anyone, basically.	22	Collaborative.
24	A. Can you be a little more specific, please?	24	Q. And what people were you working on the
25	Q. Have you discussed this lawsuit with any other	25	Literacy Collaborative with?
	Page 19		Page 21
1	Page 19 teachers?	1	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm
2	teachers? A. Yes.	2	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.
2 3	teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times?	2 3	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful
2 3 4	teachers?A. Yes.Q. Do you know about how many times?A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times	2 3 4	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of
2 3 4 5	teachers?A. Yes.Q. Do you know about how many times?A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be.	2 3 4 5	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them?
2 3 4	teachers?A. Yes.Q. Do you know about how many times?A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be.Q. Would it be more than 10?	2 3 4	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of
2 3 4 5	teachers?A. Yes.Q. Do you know about how many times?A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be.	2 3 4 5	A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district.Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them?A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they ever express any interest in
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \end{array}$	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they ever express any interest in participating in the lawsuit?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Other than well, strike 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they ever express any interest in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Other than well, strike that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did Washington High School strike you as a
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Other than well, strike 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they ever express any interest in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 teachers? A. Yes. Q. Do you know about how many times? A. I couldn't give you any idea of how many times it would be. Q. Would it be more than 10? A. Probably. Q. And where these conversations I mean, would they typically occur at school just informally? A. Exactly. Q. And can you tell me the teachers who you can recall discussing this with? A. No. I don't I can't even begin to tell you how many teachers I've talked to about this. Q. But could you recall any teachers that you're pretty sure that you wound up discussing the lawsuit with? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Other than well, strike that. Do you recall whether the teachers that you did 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Various teachers from the districts I'm sorry. All of the teacher within the district. Q. And did you discuss the lawsuit with a handful of those individuals or did you discuss it with all of them? A. Just a couple. Just the ones that I was friends with. Q. And can you tell me who those people were? A. Stephanie Baker, Mary McGinnis (PHONETIC). That's it. Q. And do you recall what you may have discussed with those individuals? A. I think more to the point that I was doing this and about the conditions at Burbank. Q. Did you ask them if they would be interested in participating in the lawsuit? A. I don't recall. Q. Did Washington High School strike you as a school that you would have included within the complaint

	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. Did either Ms. Baker or Ms. McGinnis talk	1	in other any other more formal meetings about this
2	about the conditions of that school?	2	lawsuit?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Formal as in what?
4	Q. And can you give me a summary of how they	4	Q. Well, I would guess I would characterize the
5	viewed the conditions of that school?	5	dinner meeting at the fish grotto as something more of a
6	MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation.	6	formal meeting with respect to this litigation.
7	THE WITNESS: I really couldn't tell you. I	7	Did you engage in any other types of meetings like
8	don't remember exactly.	8	that after the meeting at the fish grotto?
9	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Did they ever describe the	9	A. Yes, I did.
10	conditions at that school to you?	10	Q. And do you know about how many meetings?
11	A. I believe so.	11	A. One.
12	Q. Do you know what kind of things they said?	12	Q. And can you tell me when that occurred?
13	A. I think they had similar issues. They're	13	A. That was probably a month, maybe. I'm
14	probably not as extreme as Burbank because Burbank is	14	guessing here. I don't the dates are not very clear.
15	probably the worst school in San Francisco	15	It's been over 2 years. About a month after that
16	condition-wise.	16	meeting and yeah.
17	Q. And what about with respect to Rooftop? Do	17	Q. And can you tell me who attended that meeting?
18	you recall the individuals from Rooftop who you may	18	A. It was myself and Peter. And I don't remember
19	have	19	his last name.
20	A. I sure do.	20	Q. Mr. Eliasberg (PHONETIC), does that ring a
21	Q. Who is that?	21	bell?
22	A. His name is Darren, D-a-r-r-e-n, Kawaii,	22	A. I think so.
23	K-a-w-a-i-i, like the island.	23	Q. So you identified Mr. Eliasberg. Was there
24	Q. And do you recall generally what you discussed	24	anyone else?
25	with Mr. Kawaii?	25	A. No.

A. Yes. Darren taught with me at Burbank, and he Q. Thank you. And how long did that meeting last 1 1 2 2 was an 8th grade social studies teacher. And we were for? A. Probably an hour to an hour and a half. 3 talking that Rooftop is the antithesis of Burbank. 3 4 4 Q. All right. And how about with respect to Q. Where did that meeting take place? 5 Horace Mann? Do you recall any teachers from Horace 5 A. Joe's Fish Grotto. Mann that you discussed the lawsuit with? O. Any reason why Joe's Fish Grotto was selected? 6 6 A. Horace Mann was the school that I taught at 7 A. Because it's close to Luther Burbank, and it's 7 8 after Burbank, and so I spoke with pretty much the whole 8 got good clam chowder. 9 9 staff at one point. Q. And can you tell me what you discussed during 10 Q. Did you ever think that Horace Mann would be a 10 that meeting? good school to include in the lawsuit here? A. I believe it was just, again, reiterating what 11 11 12 we had talked about, the -- more in detail about the A. Yes and no. 12 Q. In what ways did you think it would be a good 13 13 conditions at Burbank. school to include in the lawsuit? 14 14 Q. Were you asked at that time if you wanted to A. Yes, it would because the conditions at submit a declaration in connection with this litigation? 15 15 16 Horace --16 A. Yes. MS. WELCH: And I'm going to the extent that 17 Q. Had you been asked to do that before this 17 18 this calls for a legal conclusion, but you can answer. 18 meeting? 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. Just so much that Horace 19 A. Possibly. I don't remember. It wasn't Mann to me was -- I'm going to say, yes, it is because 20 formally asked in a formal setting, but I believe I was. 20 21 the conditions at Horace Mann are nowhere near 21 Q. So is it fair to say that the purpose of this 22 acceptable. However, in comparison to Burbank, I didn't 22 meeting was to hone in on the substance of what a 23 think it would be because it was so much better than 23 potential declaration from you would state? 24 Burbank. 24 A. Yes. 25 MR. SIMMONS: Q. Do you recall participating 25 Q. And can you recall any other meetings taking

 place after this one with Mr. Eliasberg? A. No. There were none. Q. Did you ever communicate with any of the lawyers involved in this case through letters or any other form of written communication? A. They sent me letters. I didn't send the only other thing that I sent back was my declaration. Q. And do you know about how many letters they sent to you? A. No. Q. Do you think it would be more than 5? A. I couldn't even begin to guess. Q. And can you tell me all of the lawyers you've communicated with in regard to this litigation? A. Katherine Lhamon, Lois don't remember her last name. MS. WELCH: Perrin. THE WITNESS: Perrin, P-e-r-r-i-n, Peter Eliasberg, and Leecia Welch. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Was your first contact with Ms. Welch in connection with this deposition? A. Yes. Q. And how about with respect to Ms. Perrin; when did you communicate with her? A. Probably about the same time oh. Was she 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Graduated in 1999, May of 1999. Q. And can you describe, generally, the course of studies that were required to obtain your B.A. in La Raza studies? A. Sure. You have to do 48 hours of general ed requirements, general education requirements, that are required for all students. And then La Raza studies focused I focused on behavioral and social sciences in respect to the Latin-American community. Q. And do you hold any other degrees? A. No. Q. Do you hold any credentials? A. No, I do not. Q. And can you tell me all the teaching positions you've held? A. I've had two. My first was at Luther Burbank, and my second was at Horace Mann. Q. And can you tell me when you started teaching at Luther Burbank? A. I started teaching in September of 1999. Q. And do you recall roughly when your last day at Luther Burbank was? A. June of '99. Q. So is it MS. WELCH: '99?
Page 27 at the meeting? I think it was probably about the same time that I meet with Katherine Lhamon. I don't remember if Lois was there or not. She might have been at that meeting. I just remembered. It's been a very long time. Q. Do you recall any other communications that you may have had with Ms. Perrin? A. No. Q. So is it fair to say that Ms. Perrin may have been at the meeting at Joe's Fish Grotto, but other than that, you don't recall communicating with her in connection with this lawsuit? A. Correct. Q. And can I have your home address? A. Sure Q. And that's A. Yes. Q. And what's the zip code? A. It's Q. Thank you. Could you describe your educational background for me starting with the college you attended after high school? A. San Francisco State University. I have a bachelor of arts in La Raza studies.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 29 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. 2000. That didn't work, did it? Thanks. My mind coffee hasn't kicked in yet. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, I hear you. Q. So is it correct to say that you spent one school year at Luther Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And when was your first day teaching at Horace Mann? A. September of 2000. Q. And do you still work there? A. No, I do not. Q. When was your last day at Horace Mann? A. June of 2001. Q. Are you presently employed as a teacher? A. No, I'm not. Q. And can you tell me where Horace Mann is located? A. It's located on Valencia. I'm blanking on the exact address, but it's 23rd and Valencia thereabouts. Q. And can you tell me the reason why you left your job as a teacher at Luther Burbank?

	-		
1	There was a lot of problems at the school. I didn't	1	on the weekends while you were
2	feel safe there, and it was very stressful. And I have	2	A. Yes.
3	a small child, and it wasn't fair to her to continue to	3	Q at Horace Mann?
4	be stressed out extremely every day.	4	A. About the same time. I would say, actually,
5	Q. And how about with respect to your position at	5	anywhere from 2 to 8 hours.
6	Horace Mann? Can you tell me why you left there?	6	Q. And did you work from home on those occasions
7	A. I decided that my daughter's education	7	as well?
8	she's 3 1/2 now she comes first; and that being a	8	A. Sometimes. Sometimes at Horace Mann.
9	teacher, you have to put in more hours than a normal	9	MR. SIMMONS: Could you mark that as
10	8:00 to 5:00 job. It's a 7-day-a-week job. And so, her	10	Exhibit 1?
11	education is a priority for me. And so, for me to be	11	(Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 1
12	there for her, that means not teaching right now.	12	was marked for identification.)
13	Q. Do you have an understanding as to the average	13	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Feel free to take a moment
14	number of hours that you would spend per week on your	14	to look through there.
15	job while you were a teacher at Burbank?	15	A. Okay.
16	A. I would get in for the day about 8:30 or so.	16	MR. SIMMONS: Can you go off the record?
17	And I wouldn't leave the school until probably 6:00	17	(Discussion off the record.)
18	maybe, sometimes even 7:00.	18	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Counselor, can we stipulate
19	Q. And that was your schedule, generally, Monday	19	that we replaced the first declaration with copy
20	through Friday?	20	problems with another one that's been marked now as
21	A. Yes. Maybe Fridays I left a little bit	21	Exhibit 1 and basically substituted for the first
22	earlier. Maybe 5:00 o'clock on Fridays.	22	declaration?
23	Q. And how about did you regularly spend time on	23	MS. WELCH: Yes. No problem.
24	the weekends with respect to your job at Burbank?	24	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And Ms. Faupusa, have you
25	A. Did I spend time at Burbank or	25	had a chance to review the document before you that's
1			-

1	Q. Well, we'll start there.	1	identified as Exhibit 1?
2	A. No, I didn't spend time at Burbank on the	2	A. Have I had a chance to review it? Yes.
3	weekends.	3	Q. And can you tell me what that document is?
4	Q. Did you work from home?	4	A. This is my declaration.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. And were you asked to provide this declaration
6	Q. And do you have an idea as to the average	6	in connection with this lawsuit here?
7	number of hours you might spend working at home?	7	A. Yes, I was.
8	A. It would vary depending on what I had planned	8	MS. WELCH: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
9	for the next week, but it could be anywhere from 4 to 8	9	facts.
10	hours. Sometimes less. Sometimes more.	10	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Can you tell me who asked
11	Q. And how about with respect to Horace Mann?	11	you to provide the declaration?
12	Was your schedule similar there?	12	A. Katherine Lhamon.
13	A. Horace Mann, fortunately, I was able to spend	13	Q. And do you know about when she asked to you
14	a little less time. And that had more to do with me	14	provide the declaration?
15	making the decision to spend less time there because my	15	A. No, I don't remember the date.
16	daughter is getting older at that point. So at Horace	16	Q. Can you give a rough estimate as to, maybe,
17	Mann, I'd get in at about 8:30, and I would be out	17	the quarter of the school year if it's possible?
18	anywhere from 5:00 to maybe 6:00.	18	A. Third quarter.
19	Q. And did you leave earlier than 5:00 to 6:00 on	19	Q. Of the 1999/2000 school year?
20	Fridays?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to extent that
22	Q. And can you tell me about what time you left	22	this mischaracterizes Ms. Artiga's past testimony that
23	on Fridays?	23	she wanted to give the declaration. Katherine didn't
24	A. About 4:00.	24	ask her to provide a declaration. I don't think that
25	Q. And how about on the weekends? Did you work	25	quite exactly is what the testimony will show.
		L	

Page 32

Page 3	4
--------	---

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 MR. SIMMONS: Okay. Q. Did you offer to provide a declaration wait. Strike that. Do you think is it a more fair characterization to say that you offered to provide a declaration or that you were asked to provide one? A. I think it's fair to say that I was willing to provide one. Q. But were you initially asked to provide a declaration or did you initially offer to provide one? A. I don't remember if it was asked or I said I was willing, but I know that I when we had discussed it, I asked what I could do to help out, I think, would be more of a fair thing. What would I be able to do? And I think she said something, Well, you could do a declaration. I said I would be willing to do that. Q. And was this conversation with Katherine that we're referring to right now, is that the first time that a declaration from you was discussed? A. Yes. Q. And can you tell me did that conversation occur over the telephone or was it in person? A. I don't remember. Q. Can you recall what Katherine said to you 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. That probably e-mail letting me know that it was ready to be viewed. And then from there, I reviewed it. It was exactly what I had said, so I signed it. I okayed and signed it. Q. Do you still have a copy of the e-mail? A. No. The internet company bellied-up. Q. What internet company was that? A. It was through Check Mail. Q. And so, you never received a letter from counsel regarding your declaration? A. I probably received I received a hard copy in the mail, but after I had already reviewed it on the e-mail and said it was fine because you need my signature on it, so I had to have a hard copy of it to sign it. Q. Right. Was there a cover letter that accompanied your declaration? A. Probably, but I glanced at it. Didn't probably went into the circular file. Q. Do you know about how many discussions with counsel you had about the substance of your declaration? A. Not exactly not very many. I think it was more that, you know the dinner meeting with Peter was when we hashed this out, and then from there on, it was put into motion. There was really no further need to
	Page 35		Page 37
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 during that conversation? A. Not specifically, no. Q. What do you recall generally? A. I don't even remember exact wording. It would probably or even it probably had something to do with the declaration, but I wouldn't I would only be guessing at it. Q. And do you know whether you discussed anything other than providing a declaration in this conversation? A. No. Q. Do you recall anything that you may have said during this conversation? A. No. Q. Can you remember generally what you might have said? A. More probably about a willingness to be helpful and wanting to be helpful and wanting to be helpful and wanting to be a part of this. Q. Did you draft the declaration that's marked as Exhibit 1? A. I did not draft it personally, no. Q. Do you have any written correspondence relating to your declaration? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 discuss this. There was no need to Q. Finished? A. There was just really no need to go into detail. I mean, it was exactly what I said verbatim or as close to verbatim as possible, so there wasn't much discussion that needed to be done I don't think. Q. Also, when you said that you had first discussed a possibility of a declaration with Katherine, was that at the first Joe's Fish Grotto meeting? A. Could have been. Q. Do you know whether there was more than one draft of your declaration? A. This is it. Q. This is the only draft of the declaration that you saw; is that correct? A. Exactly. Q. Okay. Would you take a look at paragraph 3 A. Sure. Q of your declaration? A. Um-hm. Q. Now, where it says that "When I first arrived at the school," does that should I take it that that means you first arrived at the school in September? A. Probably a little bit before that. We I

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

-			
	Page 38		Page 40
1	up my classroom.	1	the walls, can you specify in any terms in
2	Q. Is that kind of a standard procedure amongst	2	quantitatively, how much paint was peeling?
3	teachers to go in a little bit before school to set up	3	A. I can't I'm not very good at that type of
4	their classroom?	4	thing, of being able to say how many feet. I can tell
5	A. Yeah. Sometimes a lot before. Some teachers	5	you it was at least each there's three walls in the
6	go in a month before. I didn't have opportunity to go	6	classroom, and there was paint peeling on all three
7	in that much in advance. And actually, I should say	7	walls.
8	that the school year technically starts at the end of	8	Q. Did you complain to anybody about the paint
9	August. Exact dates, it varies year to year. And I	9	situation on your walls in your classroom?
10	couldn't tell you exactly when at the end of August I	10	A. Probably spoke to the principal about it.
10	started. So it was more towards end of August,	10	Q. When you say "probably," do you recall doing
11	beginning of September.	11	that or is that just what you think you probably would
12	Q. Okay. Also, when you say in your declaration	12	have done?
13	that "My classroom looked as if it had not been painted	13	
14	in well over a decade	14	A. I think I probably talked I spoke to the
15	A. Um-hm.	15	principal about possibly painting the room. Or I
10			probably I don't know that I spoke to him
	Q. Do you know when the last time your classroom	17	specifically about it. Or I probably asked if I could
18 19	had been painted?	18	paint the room.
	A. I couldn't even begin to tell you. The	19	Q. Just one more try. I just want to find out if
20	teacher that had the classroom prior to me had been in	20	you actually remember doing this or
21	that classroom for 24 years, and so, she would be the	21	A. Actually, I do. I'm sorry. I don't mean to
22	one to know when the last time it was painted. Probably	22	cut you off. I spoke to the principal and asked if I
23	what happens a lot of times is teachers take it upon	23	could paint the room, and he said as long as it was
24	themselves to paint the classroom, particularly if it	24	white.
25	doesn't because they don't paint, the school	25	Q. And did you paint the classroom?
	Page 39		Page 41
1	districts.	1	A. No, I did not.
2	Q. Okay. So when you say that your classroom	2	Q. And in paragraph 3, you describe the floors as
3	looked as if it had not been painted in well over a	3	"filthy." I assume you're referring to the floors in
4	decade, the basis for that was just the way the paint	4	your classroom in that paragraph?
5	looked to you and not a particular understanding as to	5	A. Actually, the floors in general throughout the
6	the year in which it had last been painted?	6	building were filthy, but yes, in my classroom as well.
0	the year in which it had tast been pullied.	-	currents were mury, out yes, in my clussiooni as well.

A. Exactly.

7

10

21

8 Q. Did your classroom have a specific room 9 number?

A. I think it was 209.

11 Q. And when you say in paragraph 3 that "Paint

was peeling," I assume you're referring to paint in yourclassroom?

14 A. Yes.

Q. And can you describe to me where the paint inyour classroom was peeling?

A. It was peeling from the walls in variouslocations.

19 Q. Those various locations being various

20 locations in the walls in your classroom?

A. Yes, exactly.

22 Q. And can you give an estimate as to the square 23 footage on the walls where the paint was peeling?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Other than to say the paint was peeling from

7 Q. In that -- I guess what I'm trying to get at 8 is just in this paragraph, when you say "filthy," are 9 you referring to the floors in your classroom? 10 A. Yes, I'm referring to my classroom. Q. And can you describe for me in what way the 11 floors in your classroom were filthy? 12 A. That hadn't been washed probably since the end 13 of the school year since my classroom wasn't used for 14 summer school. There's -- I'm trying to remember. 15 There was scum encrusted in the floor. It looked 16 17 like, you know -- it was black, so I'm assuming it's 18 been there for a while. That kind of thing. 19 Q. Okay. When you say that the floors hadn't 20 been washed, do you mean the floors were dusty or can 21 vou describe that a little bit more for me? 22 A. They looked dirty. And it wasn't just that 23 they were old tiles -- which they were -- it looks like they were dirty, hadn't been washed. Or if they had 24 25 been washed, it wasn't done very carefully.

Page	44
I age	

Page 42	Page 44
 Q. And one of the things that made them look dirty was that there was gum on the floor that hadn't been removed; is that correct? A. Um-hm, exactly. Q. Can you tell me I mean, was this one piece of gum that's lying on the floor or was there gum dispersed out on various parts of the classroom floor? A. I wouldn't say there was a lot of gum on the floor at that point, but there was definitely, you know, in the corners and areas, there was gum, and Q. So there were I'm sorry. Did I cut you off? A. No. There were patches of gum. It wasn't a lot in terms of square footage. Like, there wasn't, you know, covering every square foot of the but there was enough that it was gross. Q. Okay. And I'll just ask you if you can estimate the number of patches that you saw in classroom? A. At least 5, if not more. Q. Were there any other specific aspects other than the gum that you can say, basically, in forming your opinion that the floor was dirty? MS. WELCH: Other than what she's already 	 floor. Q. And did anyone ever come into your classroom and attempt to clean the floors? A. After the beginning of the year, yes. Q. Do you know about how long after the beginning of the year? A. No. Q. Can you estimate whether it was within the first month of the school year? A. Yes, it was. Q. So within the first week of the school year? A. That, I'm not sure. Q. Also, with respect to the paint in your classroom, was the were the walls ever painted while you were there? A. No, they were not. Q. And did you do anything, other than things you've already testified about, to improve the appearance of your classroom, generally? A. Yes, I did. Q. Can you tell me what you did? A. I first had to take down the stuff that was in the classroom from the previous teacher. She wasn't there to do it, so I had to do it. So I took everything off the walls. And then I as most teachers do, I
 Page 43 MR. SIMMONS: Yes. THE WITNESS: I mean, just looking at it, it looks dirty, but I couldn't more than what I've said, no. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And did you complain to anyone about the condition of the floors in your classroom? A. Probably to the principal. And then you're asking me to remember things a while ago, so before you follow it up with a question of more specifically, I can't give you anything more specific than I probably did. I don't remember if I did or not. It was a long time ago. Q. Okay. And that's fine. I mean, if you don't remember the answer to questions, we won't be grading you at the end, so you can say, "I don't remember." A. Okay. Q. Did you do anything personally to improve the cleanliness of the floors in your classroom? A. Swept them. Q. Anything else? A. Did I wash them? Is that what you're saying? Q. Or just if you did anything to improve the condition of the floors. A. About the extent of what I did was sweep the 	 Page 45 decorated my classroom, made it look more presentable to the kids. So, I put the fadeless paper I had bought along one side of the walls on any of the boards that were visible. I had bought posters, and I put those up. Yeah. Q. Did you say "fadeless paper" earlier? A. Yes, fadeless paper. Q. Can you describe what that is for A. Fadeless paper, if you've ever been in most schools that they use this because it it is what it says. It's fadeless, so you don't have to worry about the color coming off of it. It comes in a role about, you know, this big. I'd say (indicating), what, it's about 2, 3 feet? Q. 2 feet it looks like to me. I don't know if counsel wants to venture a guess too. MS. WELCH: I'll go with 2. THE WITNESS: About 2 feet. It's a roll of paper, and it comes in assortment of colors. And I had bought colored paper, fadeless paper, because I didn't know what was available to me at the school, and which I subsequently found out was not much, which I was glad I had bought the fadeless paper myself. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Okay. So you identified

	Page 46		Page 48
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 46 A. Yes. Q. Did you do anything else to improve the looks of your classroom? A. I washed the chalkboard, rearranged the desks, and that's pretty much all you can do. Q. All right. If I could have you turn to paragraph 4. A. Okay. Q. And I think you'll see where it says there was a "group of 36 boys and another group of" there appears to be a number missing A. It was probably 27. I don't remember exactly how many. I think it was 27. I'm not exactly sure. It could have been more. Q. Would you write in the approximate number that you think was there on Exhibit 1? Do you want to put "about" by that, so A. (Witness complies.) Q. Thank you. And so, did you teach one class that was boys only? A. Yes, I did. Q. And then one class that was girls only? A. Yes, I did. Q. And can you tell me why the boys and girls were separated? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 48 Q. I'm just going to ask you if you want I know we've been going for an hour. Do you want a break or are you happy to continue? A. Happy to continue. Q. If you would turn to paragraph 5. A. Actually, I need some more coffee. MR. SIMMONS: Can we go off record? (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Q. All right. And we'll take a look at paragraph 5 now. A. Okay. Q. And if you see where you refer to the English and grammar text there, do you know the title of that book by any chance? A. I sure don't. But the way if you needed to find that out, it is a standard textbook that's used throughout the district as that's the textbook that we use. Q. And do you know when that text was published, approximately? A. I didn't even look at that. Q. And do you have any sense as to how old that textbook may have been? A. I would say probably within the last 10 years.
	-		
	Page 47		Page 49
1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes. It was actually a pilot program that we were trying to see a lot of research has been done on particularly for girls in science and math at that age. And so Marina Middle School had done something similar. And so we had a pilot program where we had one	1 2 3 4 5	They don't do book adoptions that frequently because it is a very I guess, a long process. So, possibly about the same, about 10 years. Q. And just to be certain, are you speculating there or do you feel comfortable with that answer?

- 5 section of 6th, 7th and 8th grade to see how it would 6
- work for Luther Burbank. 7 8 Q. And do you know was this the first year that
- 9 that had been done at --
- 10 A. Yes, it was.
- (Court reporter requests that 11
- witness allow counsel to complete 12
- 13 his question.)
- 14 MS. WELCH: If you could just give her one
- second. I know it's hard. It's not natural, but --15
- THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm trying. 16
- 17 MR. SIMMONS: Thank you.
- 18 MS. WELCH: I know you are. You're doing 19 great.
- 20 MR. SIMMONS: Q. And were the -- was the class of 36 boys and the class of about 27 girls, were 21 those students in the same grade? 22
- 23 A. Yes, they were.
- 24 Q. And can you tell me what grade that was?
- 25 A. 7th grade.

- there or do you feel comfortable with that answer? 6
 - A. I feel comfortable it was probably 10 years.
- 7 Q. And do you know whether there were any other
- 8 English and grammar textbooks available -- I guess,
- 9 strike that.
- 10 Any other titles of English and grammar textbooks available than the one you used? 11
- 12 MS. WELCH: Objection. Vague.
- THE WITNESS: Do you mean for me at that 13 school, were there any available to me at that school
- 14 15 other than the one that was there?
 - MR. SIMMONS: Q. Exactly.
 - A. No, there were not.
- 17 18 Q. And was that same title used for all 7th grade 19 students for an English and grammar text?
- 20 A. Yes, it was. But let me ask you: Do you mean
- 21 by "all," all at Luther Burbank or all within the
- 22 district?

- 23 Q. Oh. Just all within Luther Burbank.
- 24 A. Then yes, that was the text used by all 7th
- 25 graders.

	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. And were students in your class ever allowed	1	Q. And can you approximate a time that that would
2	to take this textbook home?	2	take the students to do that?
3	A. No, they were not.	3	A. At least 20 minutes.
4	Q. And can you tell me why it was?	4	Q. And during the course of the school year, the
5	A. Because I had one set for all of my students.	5	1999/2000 school year, were any of the English and
6	Q. And do you recall ever having to make	6	grammar textbooks that you used lost?
7	photocopies of portions of this text?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes, I did.	8	Q. And do you know how many were lost?
9	Q. And can you give me an estimate as to how	9	A. At least 4, maybe more. I'm not sure exactly
10	often you made photocopies of that text?	10	how many.
11	A. That, I'm not really sure about because of	11	Q. And did you start the year with 36 copies of
12	that I think trying to remember what I did for	12	that textbook?
12	lessons. I think I used the the textbook, the	13	A. Yes, I did.
14	grammar textbook, more in class as we were going. But	13	Q. And somewhere around 4 of those textbooks were
15	the anthology was something that if I needed to, I would	15	lost?
16	have made copies of it and sent home as well as the	16	A. Yes, if not more. And I probably 36 was
17	social studies.	17	how many I had. I might have had a little bit more than
18	Q. So, is it fair to say that the English and	18	that to begin with. I'm not I'm not really sure.
19	grammar text was generally used for in-class work?	19	Q. Did you do any kind of inventories of your
20	A. Yes.	20	textbooks to know what you had or to let the school know
20	Q. And had you had additional copies of that	21	what you had?
22	textbook, do you know whether you would have used it as	22	A. Yeah. At the beginning of the year when I
23	a textbook for homework purposes?	23	went to go request my textbooks and I had gotten my
24	A. Oh, yes, I would have, wholeheartedly. I	24	supply, I had asked if there were more. And I was told
25	think grammar is something that they really needed to	25	no. This was all I could get. And I had spoken to the
20	amin grannia is someaning that they rearry needed to	20	no. This was all recard get. That That spotten to the
	Page 51		Page 53
1	work on. And unfortunately, because I was limited with	1	principal about getting more.
2	the supply that I had, I couldn't send it home. But if	2	And I think the reason why they didn't have it I
3	I had enough, I would have.	3	don't know that there was a budget for it I don't
4	Q. Did you ever try sending one group of your	4	remember what the issue was about why I couldn't get
5	students home with a textbook on one day and having	5	more textbooks.
6	another group of your students take it home another day?	6	Q. Okay. So, you made a request to the principal
7	A. No, I did not.	7	asking for more textbooks; is that correct?
8	Q. Was there a reason for that?	8	A. The person who's in charge of the books.
9	A. Yes, there was.	9	Q. And is that a person at Burbank or a person at
10	Q. And can you tell me what that was?	10	the district level?
11	A. I couldn't guarantee them coming back, and I	11	A. Person at Burbank.
12	needed them to teach out of.	12	Q. And can you tell me who that is?
13	Q. And do you recall ever having students write	13	A. She was a paraprofessional. I don't remember
14	down homework questions out of this textbook?	14	her name.
15	A. I sure do.	15	Q. And did you ever try and contact anyone at the
16	Q. And can you tell me about how often that	16	district office with respect to obtaining additional
17	occurred?	17	English and grammar textbooks?
18	A. At least once a week, and it was actually more	18	A. No.
19	from the social studies particularly.	19	Q. Were any of the English and grammar textbooks
20	Q. Okay. We'll go to social studies. We'll just	20	missing pages?
21	focus on this one for now if we can.	21	A. Yes.
		22	Q. Do you know how many of the books were missing
22	A. Sure.	22	Q. Do you know now many of the books were missing
22 23	A. Sure.Q. Do you know can you approximate the number	22	pages?

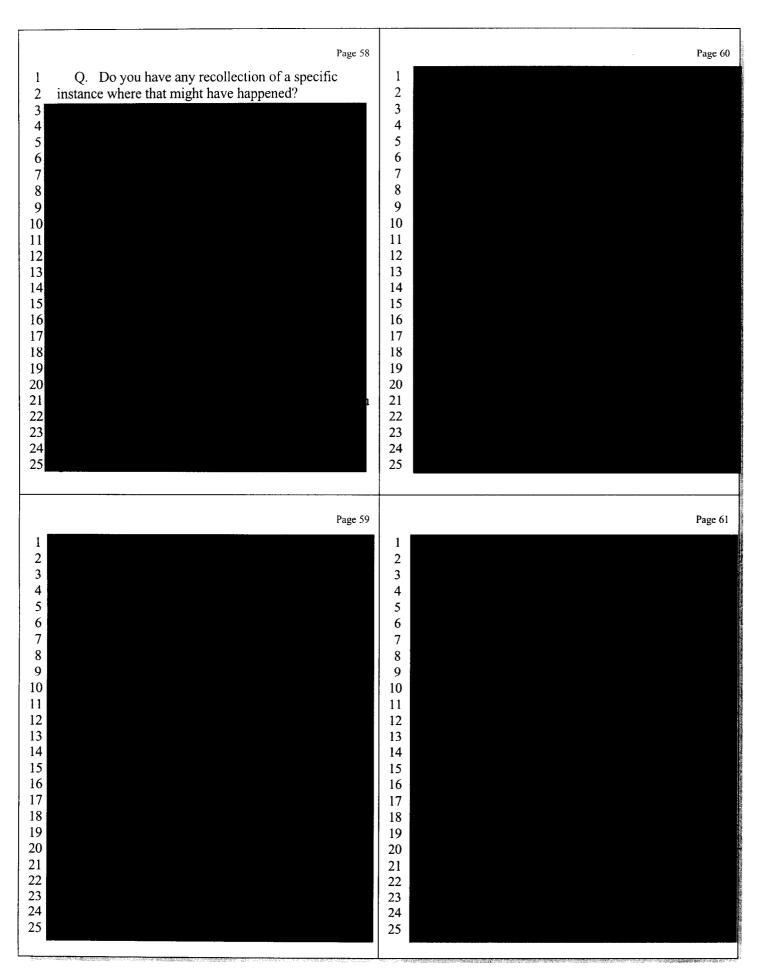
25

of questions that students would generally write down?A. Anywhere from 5 to 10, if not more.

A. No. Q. Is there an estimate that you would feel

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

1	1 450 54		
1	comfortable with?	1	Q. And when you say 10 years, are you equating
2	A. I would say at least 3, but that's a	2	that to the adoption cycle process?
3	conservative estimate.	3	A. Right. '90 I would say between it was
4	Q. And do you have any understanding as to the	4	published somewhere between '90 and they had been
5	number of pages those textbooks were missing?	5	using it for a couple years. So, anywhere between '90
6	A. That, I really wouldn't begin to to even	6	and I would say '98, since I was there in '99. So,
7	hazard a guess.	7	anywhere from those.
8	Q. Were any of the English and grammar textbooks	8	Q. Anywhere within that span?
9	missing covers?	9	A. Sure. Exactly.
10	A. No. They all had covers.	10	Q. And did you also have 36 copies of the
11	Q. And did any of the English and grammar	11	literature anthology?
12	textbooks have writing in them that wasn't supposed to	12	A. Yes, I did.
13	be in the textbook?	13	Q. And is that kind of a give or take estimate as
14	A. Almost all of them did.	14	well or do you know that figure for certain?
15	Q. I mean, can you can you talk generally	15	A. 36 plus or minus. I started out, probably, at
16	about the amount of writing that was in these textbooks	16	least with 36 because that was I thought I would only
17	or did it vary from textbook to textbook?	17	have 30 kids. Ended up not being the case, but
18	A. Varied from textbook to textbook. But of the	18	Q. At the beginning of the school year, did you
19	English grammar books, I don't know of one that wasn't	19	have enough copies of the anthology for each student to
20	written in.	20	use one in class?
21	Q. And can you tell me the types of writing that	21	A. Yes.
22	would be in the books?	22	Q. And when you say give or take, it might have
23	A. Profanity. So-and-so was, you know, whatever.	23	been give or take 1 or 2 or
24	Whatever middle school kids write. Tagging, a lot of	24	A. Right. I would say it would be on more of the
25	them had tagging in it.	25	plus side than the minus.
20		20	
	Dage 55		Dog 57
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Q. And just	1	Q. Okay. And again, were there any other titles
1 2	 Q. And just MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right 	1 2	Q. Okay. And again, were there any other titles of literature anthologies that were available to use?
	-		
2	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the	2	of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was
2 3 4	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct?	2 3 4	of literature anthologies that were available to use?A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old,
2 3 4 5	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And	2 3 4 5	of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only.	2 3 4 5 6	of literature anthologies that were available to use?A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books.Q. So if I may, the older versions were not
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? A. That one, I think, was a little bit newer. At 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing with the textbooks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? A. That one, I think, was a little bit newer. At least it appeared to be a newer anthology. And I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing with the textbooks.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? A. That one, I think, was a little bit newer. At least it appeared to be a newer anthology. And I couldn't even hazard a guess as to when it was 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing with the textbooks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? A. That one, I think, was a little bit newer. At least it appeared to be a newer anthology. And I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing with the textbooks.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	 MS. WELCH: And just so that I'm clear, right now the testimony we're talking about is limited to the 36 textbooks that you had, correct? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. And the English. And within that, the English and grammar text only. MS. WELCH: Got it. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just for the record, could you explain your understanding of what "tagging" is? A. Graffiti art. Kids at that age or even older have a name, and they write it in graffiti-style writing in the book. Q. And do you recall, also, just at paragraph 5, do you recall the title of the literature anthology you're referring to there? A. No, I don't. And again, that's also part of the district curriculum. So therefore, whatever the title was can be found out through the district. Q. And do you have any idea as to when that text was published? A. That one, I think, was a little bit newer. At least it appeared to be a newer anthology. And I couldn't even hazard a guess as to when it was 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 of literature anthologies that were available to use? A. Only older versions. I don't think it was versions of that particular text. It was probably old, really old literature books. Q. So if I may, the older versions were not necessarily older published versions of the same title, but more likely a different title that was also older? A. Yes, exactly right. Q. And did you ever try to obtain additional copies of the anthology? A. I tried and I was told I was unable. This was all I could get. Q. And did that take place at the same time you requested the English and grammar? A. Yes. Q. And did you ever contact anyone at the district office about an additional anthology? A. No. I didn't know that I could. Q. And I know that you mentioned that you dealt with a paraprofessional who was in charge of dealing with the textbooks.



Page 62	Page 64
12	1 2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	2 3 4 5 6 7
5 6 7	5 6 7
8	7 8 9
10	10 11
12	12 13
14 15	14 15
16 17	16 17
18	18 19 20
20 21 22	20 21 22
22 23 24	23 24
25	25
Page 63	Page 65
1 2	
1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4
1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $
$ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{bmatrix} $	$ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \end{bmatrix} $
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 $

Page 66		Page 68
1	1	feel are still there to the same degree?
2	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I don't like some of the things I talked
3	3	about, the vermin and whatnot, I wouldn't be able to tell you about that because I didn't see it at that
4 5	5	point. Those, you need to be in the classroom. They
6	6	tend to make appearances. But, you know, the conditions
7	7	were pretty similar.
8	8	Q. Should we go back to books now?
9	9	A. I'd love to go back to books. Can we?
10	10	Q. Sounds good. Now, with respect to the
11	11	anthology that we were discussing earlier, do you recall
12	12	ever making photocopies of that textbook?
13	13	A. Photocopies of the anthology, probably. I'm
14	14	not sure how many or how often, but I know I probably
15 16	15 16	did. Q. Did you ever allow students to take that
16	17	textbook home?
17	17	A. No, I did not.
19	19	O. And the reason for that was?
20	20	A. The limited supply and being fearful that
21	21	somehow they were lost even within the classroom, so
22	22	I was afraid if I sent them home and tried to get them
23	23	back, I'd end up with none.
24	24	Q. And do you have recall having students copy
25	25	down homework questions out of that text?
		and the second sec
Dec. (7		Page 60
Page 67		Page 69
1	1	A. Yes, I do.
1 2	1 2 3	A. Yes, I do.Q. And do you have an understanding as to the
1 2 3	3	A. Yes, I do.Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to
1 2 3 4		A. Yes, I do.Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down?
1 2 3 4 5	3 4	A. Yes, I do.Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down?A. The anthology was a little bit different. So,
1 2 3 4	3 4 5	A. Yes, I do.Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down?
1 2 3 4 5 6	3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 9 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 9 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 10 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank 18 have improved at all? 19 A. I haven't been back there. I was there	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 9 0. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank 18 have improved at all? 9 A. I haven't been back there. I was there 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many? A. At least 3. It's very depressing to think
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank 18 have improved at all? 19 A. I haven't been back there. I was there 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at 21 graduation, and I took a walk around. I didn't go into	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many? A. At least 3. It's very depressing to think about again.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank have improved at all? 19 A. I haven't been back there. I was there 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at 21 graduation, and I took a walk around. I didn't go into 22 any of the classrooms, but I did go into the auditorium	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many? A. At least 3. It's very depressing to think about again. Q. And were any of the anthologies missing pages?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank 18 19 A. I haven't been back there. I was there 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at 21 graduation, and I took a walk around. I didn't go into 22 any of the classrooms, but I did go into the auditorium 23 and in the hallway, and it looks the same.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many? A. At least 3. It's very depressing to think about again.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 Q. Do you know whether the conditions at Burbank 18 19 A. I haven't been back there. I was there 20 actually no, I take that back. I was there at 21 graduation, and I took a walk around. I didn't go into 22 any of the classrooms, but I did go into the auditorium 23 and in the hallway, and it looks the same.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, I do. Q. And do you have an understanding as to the number of questions they would typically be asked to copy down? A. The anthology was a little bit different. So, the questions, I might have only had them do one or two, but they were, like, a paragraph long. So it would probably take them 20 minutes to write it down. Q. And do you know about how often you would ask them to write questions out of that book? A. That, not as often because it had a lot to do with writing assignments, so probably every other week. Q. And that would be approximately one occasion every other week? A. Yes. Q. And during the course of the school year, were any copies of the anthology lost? A. Yes, they were. Q. And do you know about how many? A. At least 3. It's very depressing to think about again. Q. And were any of the anthologies missing pages? A. Not pages, no.

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Q. And did any of those books have writing in	1	per, like, maybe one set per team. So, if that makes
2	them that wasn't supposed to be there?	2	sense. So, meaning, I was a team with the teacher that
3	A. Yes.	3	I taught with, and then there was another 7th grade
4	Q. Do you know how many of the textbooks had	4	team. So there was only one set for me, and one set for
5	writing inside of them?	5	the other 7th grade teacher.
6	A. I would say probably with these particular	6	Q. And the sets would be about 36?
7	books, about a third.	7	A. Exactly.
8	Q. I mean, is it possible to quantify the amount	8	Q. And do you recall ever having to make
9	of writing that would be in the textbooks? I mean, can	9	photocopies of pages in that textbook?
10	you say how many writing was in these textbooks other	10	A. Yes, I did.
11	than to say there was just writing in there?	11	Q. And do you know about how often you would do
12	A. I would say, you know, for sure on the covers,	12	that?
13	both covers. I mean, I'd have to sit there and go page	13	A. Once a week, approximately. Maybe less
14	by page, and I never did that. But, you know, it was	14	depending on how long a unit was taking. Sometimes I
15	always an occurrence. "Ms. Faupusa, there's writing in	15	would write the questions down from the textbook, and I
16	my book" or, you know	16	would make copies of that because I used the text the
17	Q. Did you say "currents"? I heard you say	17	social studies textbook a lot.
18	"currents"	18	Q. And during the course of the year, were any of
19	MS. WELCH: Occurrence.	19	those textbooks lost, the social studies textbooks?
20	MR. SIMMONS: Oh, "It was always an	20	A. Yes.
21	occurrence." Okay.	21	Q. And do you know about how many?
22	Q. Then let's turn to the social studies text	22	A. At least 5, if not more.
23	book now. Do you recall the title of that textbook?	23	Q. And when you we've been discussing
24	A. I know that the 6th grade's was "A Message of	24	textbooks that had been lost. I assume because they're
25	Ancient Days." And it's the same the same book	25	lost I mean, we don't really know the circumstances
	Page 71		Page 73
1		1	
1	because it's a continuing it's the same textbook	1	of how they were lost or what happened to them?

that's used by the same company for 6th, 7th and 8th 2 3 grade. 4 I don't remember that the 7th grade title was that

5 title. I don't think -- but it's something similar to

- 6 that. And again, the district will have it all there,
 - though a new one has been adopted.
 - Q. And do you know when that book was published?
- 9 A. Oh, I sure do.
- 10 Q. And when was that?
- A. That had to be when the USSR was still around, 11 so at least 10 years. The map still even had it in the
- 12 13 back of the book. It still had the USSR.
- 14 Q. And were there any other social studies titles
- available for your use? 15
- A. No, not at all. 16
- Q. And were there also approximately 36 copies of 17 18 this text at the beginning of the year?
- 19 A. Yes.

7

8

- 20 Q. And did you ever try and obtain additional 21 copies of this text?
- 22 A. At the same time when I was doing that with
- 23 the other textbooks, I had asked if they were more. The
- 24 social studies text was in pretty sad condition in terms
- of amounts because it's -- there was only one, I think, 25

- A. I can tell you that sometimes I would -- when you send a student out to the office, they would call up requesting textbooks. I'd send them down, and somewhere
- 5 between sending it down to the office, it would never
- 6 make it back to me. And I would ask, you know, whatever
- happened? So, you know, between that and students 7
- 8 taking them with them when they leave the classroom,
- 9 forgetting that they weren't supposed to take them,
- 10 whatever. 11

2

3

4

- Q. How were the textbooks distributed to the
- students to use for the day? I mean, did they have them 12 13 on a shelf?
- 14 A. Yes. And -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- 15 Q. No. Please, you go.
- 16 A. They were on a shelf. I would have one person 17 distribute them and one person collect them at the end 18 of class.
- 19 Q. And was that the same with pretty much all the 20 three textbooks that you used?
- 21 A. Yes.

- 22 Q. And were any of the social studies textbooks
- 23 missing pages? 24 A. Oh, yes.
 - Q. And do you have an idea as to the number of

Page 74 textbooks that were missing pages? 1 we just knew that it was limited. A. I would say, out of the 36, there were maybe a 2 And there was an additional machine, the Risograph. 3 quarter to a third, if not more. And I'm going on a The Risograph was there to use without a counter; it 4 conservative estimate. These were in worse conditions didn't have a counter. So you could use it as much as you wanted or make as many copies on that one as you than the other two books. These were really bad. 5 Q. And do you know -- I mean, when you say 6 wanted. But it was an old machine, as was our copy 7 machine, so both were often broken. conservatively that a quarter to a third of them were missing pages, do you have an understanding as to how 8 O. So, the Risograph, does that do essentially 9 many pages, generally, per book would be missing? the same thing as what the copier does? A. Not so much how many, I don't. But I do know 10 A. Exactly. 11 Q. And you say that the copier was frequently that sometimes it would be sections were ripped out. So you would see, like, three pages. They'd show me three 12 broken? pages, so they would have to share the pages where, you 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And do you have -- can you estimate how often 14 know, one or two pages that were ripped in half, you 15 know. So I don't know exactly how many pages. 15 the copier was broken? Q. And I mean, do you know if these -- do you 16 A. You know, I couldn't tell you. But I would be think these books would be available somewhere for 17 able to say that it was often enough that we always anyone to look at now to determine that? 18 remarked on it. It was always the case that you'd go to try and make copies and something was wrong with it. So MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 20 maybe once a week, if not more than once a week, it was 21 down and the Risograph as well. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And were any of the social 22 Q. So they both -- both the copier and the studies textbooks missing covers? 23 Risograph would be down, you think, about once a week? A. No. But the covers were pretty bad. 24 A. At least. Q. And when you say "pretty bad," can you describe what that means? 25 Q. I mean, was this a type of thing where they

Page 75

1 A. Sure. They were very tattered, very flimsy, 1 2 like the cardboard had been broken in some of them. The 2 3 spine in a lot of them was -- the edges were frayed on 3 4 4 the spine, on the top part of the spine and on the lower 5 part. They were worn-looking. The inside of them was 5 completely graffitied in both sides. The front and the 6 6 one blank page that they have there, that had graffiti 7 7 8 all over it. There was drawing in them and all over the 8 9 place. I mean, these were really, really bad. 9 10 Q. And if you'll turn to paragraph 6. 10 11 11 A. Um-hm. Q. Was there a policy or a rule in place at 12 12 13 Burbank during the time you taught there under which the 13 14 14 number of copies the teacher could make for educational purposes was limited? 15 15 A. Yes, it was. 16 16 17 Q. And can you tell me what that policy was? 17 18 A. Basically, we were on a copy counter. The 18 19 school had a certain amount of copies that we were 19 20 allocated, I guess, and therefore, we were put on a 20 21 limit. And so, you would get a code to use the one 21 22 specific copy machine, and you had to punch in your 22 23 code. And you were given -- I don't even know how much 23 24 it was. It didn't even really tell you that you have a 24 25 thousand this semester and a thousand next semester, but 25

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

went down on the same day or was one typically available if the other wasn't?

- A. No. It was kind of -- I don't know what you
- want to call it -- fate or whatever, that when one went
- down, the other went down. And so, you were pretty much
- stuck not being able to make copies. And there were
- no -- I don't know that there were other copiers. I
- think there might have been one in the office, but I
- don't know that that one worked.
- Q. And did you say -- did you testify earlier
- that you don't know exactly what the limit was that was
- imposed upon teachers to make copies?
 - A. Exactly. Right.

Q. Did anyone ever ask administration what the limit was?

- A. Probably. I don't remember. You know,
- there's so much that goes on in your day that going to
- find out -- I'm sure we were told at some point, but I don't remember.
 - Q. Were there any occasions where you went to go
- make copies and found out that you had exceeded your
- limit?

A. No. Because I often would use the Risograph

- instead because I did have to make a lot of copies.
 - Q. And do you know personally whether any of the

	1 age 78		I age 80
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 student were or excuse me whether any other teachers were unable to make their copies because they had exceeded their limit? A. Yes. Q. And do you know approximately how often that would happen? A. I don't know exactly how often that would happen, but it would definitely be a common occurrence that somebody would say, "Hey, can you make these copies? I'm out of copies." But we tended a lot of us tended to use the Risograph for that reason. The copier that we had was very but we weren't even allowed supposed to make copies ourselves, which I always found ridiculous. The copies were you were supposed to give somebody the copy person the copies ahead of time, and 24 to 48 hours ahead of time. And they never came out right. So, it was always, you know, you ended up wanting to do it yourself so that it was done right. Q. Was there one particular person that was charged with making the copies? A. Yes. Q. And who was that? A. His name was Sam Boone. I think it's S-a-m B-o-o-n-e. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Right. Q. Did you assign homework to your classes while you taught at Burbank? A. As much as I could, yes. Q. Can you describe for me, generally, how often you would give homework? A. I we try to give homework Mei-Ling and myself, since we were team teachers at least Monday through Thursday. But it's hard to for at least for social studies, to give questions that they would have to use a textbook for because I couldn't send the textbooks home. So I tried to be as creative as possible in doing meaningful homework assignments, but that's, you know it's always difficult. Q. Can you describe the types of social studies homework you would give? A. At Burbank, I would try and send worksheets home, stuff like that. I social studies homework, watch the news and then report on it, write a summary of it. Stuff like that. Stuff that they would be able to do at home. Q. And you say that Monday through Thursday, either you or Ms. Weidmeyer would give homework to students; is that correct?
	Page 79		Page 81
1 2	Q. And you say that 24 to 48 hours I mean, was this a policy in place at school that you have to have	1 2	A. She gave homework. They had math homework every night that I know of that she would send home with
2 3	them there 24 to 48 hours?	3	them. And then science projects and science homework
4	A. Yes, it was a policy.	4	was a little bit different. I'm not exactly sure how
5	Q. Was it generally enforced?	5	she did that. I also made sure so at least two to
6	A. For certain people it was. For certain people	6	three nights a week, they would have social studies.
7	it wasn't. It depended on what side you fell on, Sam	7	But I, also, was their language arts teacher, so they
8	Boone's good side or were you on Sam Boone's bad side.	8	would have something from me to do every day.
9	But he would do it. You would just, you know, hear	9	Q. Every day Monday through Thursday?
10	about it.	10	A. Monday through Thursday, right. We gave them
10		10	The monody unough multious, ment, we gave them

A. Monday through Thursday, right. We gave them 11 a break on weekends.

12 Q. And did any students ever have to share any of 13 the textbooks we've been talking about up to this point? 14

A. Yes, they did.

15 Q. And was that something that started to happen 16 as you started to lose textbooks in the class?

17 A. And it was something that happened as I

- 18 started losing textbooks and gaining more students. 19 Q. So at the beginning of year, you started off
- 20 with approximately 36 boys; is that right?

21 A. Maybe a little bit less. Some got transferred in to me as the month went on, but at the end of the 22

23 year, I believe it was close to 37.

24 Q. And how about with respect to the group of 25 girls that you taught?

materials in ahead of time?

A. Oh, often.

any estimate?

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Q. Were there any occasions were you were unable

Q. When you say "often," are you comfortable with

to get copies you wanted because you couldn't get the

A. If it wasn't because the copier was down, if

you asked to do it the night before or something, you

know, or you come in that morning, there was already

people lined up to get copies done, so you couldn't get

either the copier being down or because you couldn't get

Q. So, at least once a week, as a result of

them done. So, it -- at least once a week.

Page 80

	Page 82		Page 84
1	A. Started off, maybe, I would say I probably got	1	A. Exactly correct.
2	no more than 32 girls give or take.	2	Q. And I don't know whether I'm using the right
3	Q. And did that when you say it went from,	3	word, but is there a particular time period that
4	say, maybe approximately 27 to 32 with respect to the	4	students in 7th grade study?
5	girls, did that happen within the first month of school	5	A. Yes. The actual the whole curriculum for
6	or did it happen over the course of the year?	6	6th, 7th and 8th grade is broken up. In 6th grade, they
7	A. Over the course of the year.	7	learn ancient civilizations from prehistory of man up
8	Q. And would that also be true with the increase	8	to, I want to say, to the New World, to the discovery of
9	of boys that you were required to teach?	9	the New World.
10	A. Yes.	10	And then 7th grade, we pick up from there, and we
11	Q. And were these students that if you know	11	cover Africa, Asia, Latin America, up through
12	were these students that had moved into the neighborhood	12	supposed to be through the Renaissance.
13	or transferred from different schools?	13	And then from 8th grade, they pick up from the
14	A. Various reasons. Some were transferred into	14	Renaissance up to U.S. history here. I think maybe up
15	the section because their parents wanted them to be in	15	to even the revolution, if not beyond actually, to
16	same-sex classrooms. Some came because they moved into	16	the revolution, and I'm not sure beyond.
17	the neighborhood or were transfers out of other schools,	17	Q. And were there any circumstances where the map
18	so various reasons.	18	and the book strike that.
19	Q. And do you know how often students were	19	Were there circumstances that you can recall where
20	required to share the English and grammar textbook, for	20	instruction was impeded as a result of the map in either
21	example?	21	the book or the classroom map not reflecting the breakup
22	A. The English and grammar textbook, as I lost	22	of the Soviet Union empire?
23	them, it was daily that they would have to share or	23	A. Yes, it was because
24	maybe not necessarily daily, but at least the week,	24	MS. WELCH: Objection. Vague. You can
25	depending on how much I did grammar that week.	25	answer.

1	Q. How about with respect to the anthology?	1	THE WITNESS: Okay. I understand what you're
2	A. That, as well. At least two to three times a	2	trying if I'm understanding correctly, you want to
3	week for that.	3	know if my teaching, because I was teaching ancient
4	Q. And with social studies?	4	civilizations primarily, was affected by having USSR on
5	A. Daily.	5	the map.
6	Q. And when students had to share, were there	6	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Yes.
7	I mean, were there approximately, say, 6 or so of the	7	A. Okay. I also taught current events. And so,
8	students that would be sharing textbooks?	8	when you're trying to talk to students about stuff that
9	I guess I'm just trying to get an idea of how many	9	goes on in the world currently, when you're trying to
10	students when they would be sharing textbooks how	10	point to a location and you're trying to say it's one
11	many how many students in your classroom were sharing?	11	thing, and it's and on the map, it says "USSR," and
12	A. 6, I guess that would be okay to say. You	12	you're trying to say, "Well, you're just going to
13	know, it's really hard to say because I'm trying to	13	imagine that this is no longer as it is, that is now all
14	imagine in my head how many of them were together. And	14	broken up. And we're talking about this region." It's
15	it's really hard to say because I don't know I don't	15	very confusing. So yes, I did have reason to use both
16	remember how many I lost and how many I had. But I	16	maps.
17	think at one point, it might have even been down to 28	17	Q. And do you recall about how often that problem
18	books. So if you can imagine having 28 books and 37	18	would arise?
19	boys, the trouble that that brews there.	19	A. It depends. Someone might bring up an issue
20	Q. And if you'll look at paragraph 10, is it	20	once a week about something they saw on the news. It
21	correct that the world map in your classroom did not	21	might not happen for a while longer. So I really
22	reflect the breakup of the former Soviet Union?	22	couldn't say that yes, every week it happened, but it
23	A. That is absolutely correct.	23	happened often enough. And with 7th grade or middle
24	Q. And you also say that that was true of the map	24	school in general, you know, they tend to confuse
25	in the social studies textbook; is that correct?	25	easily. So, it was a difficult issue.
	·		

Page	88
1 450	00

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. I know that I just want to make sure. I	1	A. "History Alive" is basically a
2	know that you can't say that it was once a week or how	2	supplementary supplementary information, teaching
3	often.	3	tools, whatever you want to call it, that helps enhance
4	Is there any estimate that you can give that you	4	the textbook. History TCI, History Alive, it includes
5	can feel comfortable with saying it was a problem once a	5	slides. It includes black-line originals to make copies
6	month or	6	of. It includes lessons, activities, creative things.
7	A. No. There is no time frame that I could give	7	It's it's basically a multi-modal or what's
8	you that I would feel comfortable giving.	8	referred to as a multi-modal way of teaching which takes
9	Q. And were there any other inaccuracies on	9	into consideration all the different types of learning
10	either the map in your classroom or the map in your	10	and how each student learns differently. Some students
11	textbook?	11	might be a kinesthetic learner, you know; somebody might
12	A. Besides USSR, yeah. I think a lot of it	12	be a linguistic; somebody might be a logical,
13	anything that happened post-USSR breaking up, I think,	13	mathematical learner.
14	was not reflected. So, anything additionally that	14	And so, what TCI did was take the textbook and
15	changed wasn't reflected.	15	supplement the textbook so that you would use the
16	Q. And can you recall any specific instances	16	textbook to read it. And then you would have activities
17	where a change other than the breakup of the Soviet	17	or certain different types of activities to go along
18	Union arose in class?	18	with each lesson. In the textbook, there was a TCI
19	A. I'm trying to think, and I'm not remembering	19	lesson.
20	too much about that. That part particularly stands out	20	Q. And were there three social studies teachers
21	in my mind because I it's something within my	21	for each grade at Burbank; is that right?
22	personal knowledge, so that's why it really struck me.	22	A. Per grade there were depending on how the
23	So, as far as additionally that I it's more always in	23	grade was set up. 6th grade was a little bit different
24	the moment and in the time period, so I really don't	24	because they were cored more, meaning that one they
25	remember too well about that.	25	would only have one teacher for language arts and social
			D
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific	1	studies and one for math and science. And so, there
2	Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here	2	studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade.
2 3	Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today?	2 3	studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections.
2 3 4	Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today?A. No. I'd have to look at the book.	2 3 4	studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core
2 3 4 5	Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today?A. No. I'd have to look at the book.Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that	2 3 4 5	studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy 	2 3 4 5 6	studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you know, complain, He got it last time. I you know, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social studies and language arts, so she was included. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you know, complain, He got it last time. I you know, and it was like, oh, man. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social studies and language arts, so she was included. So technically, there were three, but because one was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you know, complain, He got it last time. I you know, and it was like, oh, man. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social studies and language arts, so she was included. So technically, there were three, but because one was considered an ESL strand and the two were general ed.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you know, complain, He got it last time. I you know, and it was like, oh, man. So, did it ever result in a physical altercation? No. But it definitely was a constant issue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social studies and language arts, so she was included. So technically, there were three, but because one was considered an ESL strand and the two were general ed. So, there technically were three social studies teachers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And just to make sure, were there any specific inaccuracies that you can identify just sitting here today? A. No. I'd have to look at the book. Q. And then where you say in paragraph 9 that "Students competed fiercely to use the one pristine copy of the book" that you had, can you give me examples of what you mean by that? A. Oh, yes, I can. It was particularly more so with the boys than with the girls. Imagine that one. It was actually a beautiful copy that I didn't even get through the school. It was given to me by a fellow teacher. He said, "Here, I don't need it. You can have it." So it was beautiful. The color was perfect on it; the pages were crisp. It just looked like a brand new textbook. And there were several, you know people would, you know when the class started, would sneak, grab the book knowing they would need it. Or they would, you know, complain, He got it last time. I you know, and it was like, oh, man. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 studies and one for math and science. And so, there were more teachers in the 6th grade. In the 7th grade, there were only two sections. One set was cored. That was my group; I was a core teacher. And then the other group were single-subject teachers. So, there was one social studies teacher. Q. Okay. There were three social studies classes, but you essentially taught two of them; is that fair to say? A. Yes, for the 7th grade. And that's only true of the 7th grade. It was different for the 6th and different from the 8th. Q. Okay. And I think you described how it was different in the 6th. Can you describe how it was different for the 8th? A. They had single-subject teachers as well. And so, they had more than one social studies teacher. But that doesn't also take into consideration that the ESL there was also an ESL teacher who taught social studies and language arts, so she was included. So technically, there were three, but because one was considered an ESL strand and the two were general ed.

	D		
	Page 90		Page 92
1	wanted to use specific materials from the "History	1	Q. And were there occasions where you were able
2	Alive" curriculum where but were unable to get those	2	to use slides?
3	materials?	3	A. Yes, there were.
4	A. Yes. It was either missing or the other	4	Q. And do you know do you have an estimate as
5	teacher happened to be using it at that time. He was	5	to the number of times you were able to do that?
6	covering similar things or the ESL teacher was covering	6	A. Maybe once every 3 months, but that's just a
7	similar things and therefore, using pieces of it. One	7	guess. I mean, I'd have to go back and look at my
8	set of TCI material was all each grade had.	8	lesson plans. And what I have on paper as my plan and
9	Q. And when you say "TCI," that refers to	9	what actually transpired, I can't recall.
10	"History Alive"?	10	Q. And about how often do you think you would
11	A. Yes. It's the same thing, "History Alive,	11	have preferred to be able to use slides?
12	TCI."	12	A. If I had it accessible to me, I would have
13	Q. And what does "TCI" stand for, if anything?	13	been using them as often as I could. Maybe once a week.
14	A. It does. I don't remember. Teacher's	14	Because I think that part a lot of my students, live
15	Curriculum, Incorporated, maybe. I don't know.	15	in we service three housing projects at Luther
16	Q. And do you recall the number of instances	16	Burbank, and so, a lot of them are from the housing
17	where you went to use a portion of the "History Alive"	17	projects. And so, they don't get exposed to a lot of
18	curriculum but were unable to do so?	18	the things that these slides had, pictures of artifacts.
19	A. No, I don't recall. The way I taught my class	19	Because I couldn't necessarily take them to a
20	is was I taught section-wise, so I would focus on a	20	museum to show them these things or have internet access
21	particular section. Say, we were covering Latin	21	available to them so that they could search them on
22	America. So, maybe that might take a month; that might	22	their own, I wanted to be able to show them as much as I
23	take 2 months. So, at least once in that time period of	23	could to expand their knowledge base. And so, I would
24	us of teaching the theme the theme being Latin	24	have done that as often as I could.
25	America, Africa, whatever I was always having to go	25	Q. And I think that basically one of the

Page 91 Page 93 try and find something to teach for that from the materials that are part of the "History Alive" 1 1 binder. And often when I would, something was missing, 2 2 curriculum are the slides. 3 so I'd have to make adjustments. 3 And you've identified that those are missing on 4 Q. Are there any specific instances that stand 4 occasion? 5 out in your mind? 5 A. Yes. 6 A. Well, I wanted to use some -- well, first of Q. Were there any other parts of the "History 6 7 all, there was slides, but no real slide projectors to 7 Alive" curriculum that you went to use but were missing? 8 speak of. There were the old kind. And the teacher had 8 A. Yes. There's black-line original lesson plan 9 used it and it melted a slide, so I couldn't use it. 9 type things. And so, the beginning part of it would be 10 And I was pretty bummed about it because I was -- I had 10 an introduction to what the activity was for the based my lesson on that, on the slide. So, I had to teacher, the materials that the teacher would need. And 11 11 make adjustments and change plans, which is very 12 then after, the end, you would have the black-line 12 difficult to do when you have a lesson planned in mind original, the student copy, and then the teacher copy 13 13 and is contingent on materials. The materials aren't 14 14 with the answer key. available. You're scrambling to try and take up or plan So, a lot of times, part of the student copy or 15 15 16 for that time period instead. A contingency plan, I 16 even a whole lesson was missing. I had to go -- I went 17 17 guess. myself to the Curriculum Improvement and Development 18 Q. Did I understand correctly, is it your 18 office, CIPD, and made copies of their text. And the 19 testimony that there weren't any slide projectors 19 only reason I was able to do that and make the copies of 20 available at Burbank during the time you taught there? 20 it is I had happened to be there on a day that I was A. I don't recall there being one available to me 21 doing a staff development, teacher development type 21 on a regular basis. I know that there was one there. thing and had a few minutes of time to be able to go in 22 22 23 How accessible it was, I don't remember. I just know 23 there and do that. that I wasn't able to use slides often. That was always Q. And do you know about how often black-line 24 24 25 something that the kids liked to do. 25 originals were unavailable?

	Page 94		Page 96
1	A. I would say it comes in a binder set, and I	1	A. There were so many times that I probably I
2	would say at least one out of every binder, there was	2	couldn't even begin to tell you how many times that
3	one set of missing. And it might have been only a	3	happened.
4	few pages of one set, but it definitely made it	4	Q. But was it at least once a week?
5	difficult when you needed to copy something. And that	5	A. Oh, yeah. Definitely at least once a week.
6	was always the other issue, getting the copies made.	6	Q. And were there any other aspects of the
7	Q. And do you recall, by any chance, the number	7	curriculum that were missing, the "History Alive"
8	of times that you went for a black-line original and	8	curriculum?
9	didn't find it there?	9	A. They like I said, there was oh, tape.
10	A. I couldn't even begin to hazard a guess. I	10	Came with a tape. Sometimes the tape was missing. So
11	just know that it was pretty much every binder was	11	they had, like I said, it was a multi-modal thing, so
12	missing something. And so, I would go look for it; it	12	some people, you know, learned by hearing, and they had
13	wasn't there. I wouldn't end up using that particular	13	music on these tapes or people talking and reciting
14	activity. I'd go on to something else.	14	things. And so, it came in this big binder, and on one
15	Q. I mean, was there can you estimate how	15	side would be the tape, and on the back, there would be
16	often you would generally want to use the black-line	16	slides. And you would look and the tape was missing
17	portions of the "History Alive" curriculum as part of	17	that went with the slides that you were supposed to use,
18	your regular teaching regimen?	18	so you couldn't do the slides because the tape was
19	A. How often would I want to? Is that what	19	missing. You couldn't use the slides because they were
20	you're asking me?	20	contingent upon the tape for the lesson. So you ended
21	Q. Yeah.	21	up not using the slides or the slides were missing. So
22	A. Oh, I would have used it all the time if I	22	it's it was always I mean, a constant, constant
23	could. Because I think the textbook the textbook was	23	problem. Wasn't a time that I can recall that there was
24	always difficult to understand. So, I would love to	24	a complete TCI binder.
25	have been able to read the textbook with them and then	25	Q. Would you say that you tried to use one of the
	Page 95		Page 97

had a supplemental activity to really -- to really have types that were part of the "History Alive" curriculum 1 1 it sink in. Because not only have they read it, they're 2 at least once a week? 2 3 able to do an activity, and therefore, they would retain 3 A. Yes. That and the fact I also didn't have a 4 the information a lot more. Didn't happen though. 4 tape player. I'd have to bring my own or borrow 5 Q. Now, were you prevented from doing that 5 somebody else's. So it wasn't always just that I 6 because there were a number of the black-line originals couldn't -- the tape physically wasn't there, it's that 6 that weren't available? Is that why you didn't use it 7 I didn't have the equipment I needed to play the tape. 7 8 every day? 8 Q. Okay. But just a little bit different 9 I guess what I'm trying to find out is just the 9 question. 10 number of times that you wanted to use a black-line 10 Did you try and use the tape as part of your original and you didn't have it. curriculum at least once a week regardless of whether it 11 11 12 A. I would say that I wanted to use it as often 12 was there or not? 13 as I used the social studies textbook. However, one, I 13 A. Yes. 14 didn't have my own copy of TCI materials. We had one 14 O. More than once a week? set for three teachers that taught 7th grade social 15 15 A. It would depend on the lesson. The TCI 16 studies. And so, if it was available, then yeah, I 16 material uses tape pretty frequently. So, each one of 17 would use it, but it wasn't always available. It wasn't 17 the lessons -- because the binder was broken up into 18 always complete. And so, more times than not, I would 18 different lessons, each section of the lesson, one of 19 go get frustrated at not being able to use it and have 19 them was -- it's hard to explain. I don't think I'm 20 to think of something else. So, there were multiple 20 explaining it very well. 21 21 factors on why I couldn't use it daily. It would cover, like, all of Latin America, and it 22 Q. And I guess I would just follow that up with 22 would be broken up into different lessons. And each one 23 just can you -- can you recall; can you think of a 23 of those lessons had sections, and so, one of the number; can you estimate how many times you wanted that sections would be -- you would use a tape for. 24 24 to happen but it didn't; you were unable to do so? 25 Does that make sense? 25

	Page 98		Page 100
1		1	-
1	Q. No. That does make sense.	1	MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. I'm not sure that I ever
2	I guess I'm just trying to get an idea of, you know, just you personally, in the course of your	2 3	got an estimate with respect to the to any of them.
34	teaching, how often would you go to "History Alive" to	3 4	Q. And if you can't do it, that's fine. But if I
5	get a tape to use for instruction in your classroom	4 5	you can, then A. Here's the issue that I'm having is you're
6	regardless of whether it was there or not?	6	asking me to give you an estimate for something, one,
7	A. I mean, all of this is contingent upon whether	7	that happened a long time ago. But two, was so for
8	or not I had access to the binders, which wasn't always	8	me, feels like it was so often, I don't want to say
9	the case, so somebody might have been using it. I would	9	to pinpoint it with a number because I don't think that
10	go so how many were lost, is that what you're asking?	10	really gives a clear picture of what was going on. So,
11	Q. Maybe a better way to do this is just I	11	I could say that it was once a week, and I could say
12	guess so you would I mean, would you go to the	12	that that's my estimate. But the reality of it and what
13	material and see whether it was there before you thought	13	it was you know, it was more often than that. And I
14	about I mean, just I'm just trying to get an idea of	14	don't know that I can even give an estimate.
15	the number of times that you'd go to the "History Alive"	15	It's really it's frustrating right now to try
16	curriculum, how many times per week you'd go to the	16	and explain this because you have to understand TCI
17	"History Alive" curriculum to use it for a lesson in	17	materials, and you have to try and understand the
18	class and it's not there, what you need isn't there?	18	curriculum. And what I was trying you know, I mean,
19	A. I would go probably I would try to do it at	19	you'd have to basically be in my head, in my lesson plan
20	the beginning of the week to get all my materials for	20	thoughts, to be able to understand, you know, that it
21	the week or the Friday before. And I'd look; it wasn't	21	would have been probably often. And it wasn't just me
22	there. I had an idea in my head about the lesson, and I	22	that had these issues; it was the other teachers. So,
23	wouldn't be able to do it because somebody was either	23	it's convoluted is, I think, what I'm trying to say.
24	using it already and they needed it we taught at the	24	Q. Right. And I'm just saying if you can
25	same time, so it's not like they could have used it and	25	quantify what you mean by "often," then that's great.
	Page 99		Page 101
1		1	
1 2	Page 99 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever.	1 2	Page 101 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on.
	then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was		Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's
2	then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever.Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened?	2	Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on.
2 3	then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever.Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened?A. I would say okay, just to be conservative,	2 3 4 5	Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on.A. I'm going to say go ahead.Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you
2 3 4	then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever.Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened?A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so	2 3 4	Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on.A. I'm going to say go ahead.Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this.
2 3 4 5 6 7	then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever.Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened?A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course of the year, you know, when this happened? I just want 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably. MR. SIMMONS: Well, just say when you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course of the year, you know, when this happened? I just want to know when you went to use the curriculum and you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably. MR. SIMMONS: Well, just say when you're MS. WELCH: Whenever you want to take a break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course of the year, you know, when this happened? I just want to know when you went to use the curriculum and you didn't have it, you know, and just if you can, it would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably. MR. SIMMONS: Well, just say when you're MS. WELCH: Whenever you want to take a break for lunch, I'm happy to take a break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course of the year, you know, when this happened? I just want to know when you went to use the curriculum and you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably. MR. SIMMONS: Well, just say when you're MS. WELCH: Whenever you want to take a break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 then given it to me or it just wasn't there. It was lost or damaged or whatever. Q. Okay. I guess the follow-up question would just be, Can you estimate how many times that happened? A. I would say okay, just to be conservative, I'm going to say once a week to during a month so maybe twice, maybe two weeks out of the month, maybe more. It all I mean, you're asking me to give you a time when it was so countless, I can't even remember. Q. Okay. Do you feel comfortable saying that at least once a week you went for some part of the "History Alive" curriculum and you didn't find it? A. Sure. That would work. Q. I you know, I don't want to put words into your mouth. I just want to know I mean, I understand it's difficult. I'm just saying can you estimate, over the course of the year, you know, when this happened? I just want to know when you went to use the curriculum and you didn't have it, you know, and just if you can, it would be helpful if you can make an estimate. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Please do so. If you can't quantify that, then that's fine. We'll move on. A. I'm going to say go ahead. Q. If you can quantify what you mean by "often" lacking in the materials, then let's do that. If you can't, then we'll move on. I don't want to beat this. A. I think we need to move on because there's no way I'm ever going to be able to give you it's countless is all I can say. MR. SIMMONS: It's about noon. I was going to go on to a different area. I'm happy to continue if you are, but if you guys want a break, it's up to you. MS. WELCH: We can take a break now or we can keep going. THE WITNESS: I'm not shaking yet. I'm little hypoglycemic, so I will have to eat, but I probably can hold out until 1:00. Probably. MR. SIMMONS: Well, just say when you're MS. WELCH: Whenever you want to take a break for lunch, I'm happy to take a break. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Okay. We'll just kind of

- want to read that and refamiliarize yourself with it, 23 with respect to the black line. So, I mean, right nowwe're just focusing on the tape, correct?
 - 24 feel free to do that. 25
 - Did Burbank have a library while you were a

	Page 102		Page 104
1	teacher there?	1	knew that I couldn't do it. It's there's totally
2	A. Yes, it had a library.	2	it's a different thing, I think. And that's, I think,
3	Q. And was it staffed with a librarian during the	3	where we're coming into this whole issue of it being
4	time that you taught there?	4	convoluted, as was with the TCI, is that because you
5	A. Do you mean a certified librarian or somebody	5	know something is not available to you, you just plan
6	who acted as librarian?	6	otherwise.
7	Q. We'll start with whether there was a certified	7	Q. Okay. Can you say when the library was
8	librarian there.	8	available?
9	A. No, there was not.	9	A. It was only available a couple of periods a
10	Q. And that's true for the entire school year?	10	day.
11	A. Entire school year.	11	Q. Do you know what periods those were?
12	Q. Now, was there was a person who was not a	12	A. I don't remember the periods. I had
13	certified librarian who staffed the library?	13	students I had first period, I had students. I
14	A. Yes, there was.	14	had prep second. Third and fourth, I had students.
15	Q. And can you tell me that person's name?	15	Fifth period was lunch for me. And 6th and 7th.
16	A. She was a paraprofessional. I don't remember	16	So, because the paraprofessional that worked there
17	her name. And it was the same one who dealt with the	17	was an ELL professional, English Language Learner
18	textbooks.	18	professional, she was supposed to be assigned. She was
19	Q. And did you ever take your students to use the	19	assigned to a classroom as well, so her time was
20	library?	20	divided.
21	A. Not often at all, if at all.	21	Getting into the library could only happen during
22	Q. Do you recall ever taking your students to use	22	certain periods or if you made arrangements. But that
23	the library?	23	didn't always mean that there was going to be a
24	A. I will say yes, I did.	24	librarian there. So therefore, if there's no librarian,
25	Q. And is there an estimate of the number of	25	you can't check out books.
	Page 103		Page 105
1	times that you took your students to use the library	1	Q. When you say that it was available for two
2	that you'd feel comfortable with?	2	periods a day, were those the same two periods each day?

- 3 A. I would say maybe 2 times to 5 times in a
- 4 semester.

8

5 O. And were those occasions where you wanted to take your students to use the library but were unable to 6 7 do so?

A. Yes.

9 Q. And can you provide an estimate of that number 10 of times?

A. I would say I would probably wanted to have 11

taken them at least -- let me stop for a second and ask 12 13 you this to clarify a little bit.

14 If you're saying, Did I try to go up to the library and take them? Or are you trying -- exactly that? 15

16 Q. I think -- yeah. I think that's -- that's

- 17 more what I'm trying to get at is just were there
- 18 specific instances where you would -- you wanted to use
- 19 the library, you were trying to get to the library for
- your students -- with your students, but you couldn't do 20
- 21 so for whatever reason?
- 22 A. See, I'm still -- the thing is that I knew
- 23 when the library was available. And so when you know
- 24 something is available to you and when it's not
- available to you, I might have wanted to do it, but I 25

A. I don't remember exactly. I mean, her

- 3 4 schedule was so different than mine. I can only go by
- 5 what I had. And so, I might have wanted to take them to
- the library, but the whole issue was knowing that I 6
- 7 couldn't or that other people were, you know ...
- 8 Q. And I guess I'm just trying to get an
- 9 understanding as to whether did she normally staff the
- 10 library at third and fourth periods; were those the two 11
 - periods that she did? And this is if you know.
 - A. I don't know. I don't remember.
- 13 Q. Now, you said that there was -- that there was

a way to schedule an appointment in the library? 14

- A. Sure. You would talk to her about it. And, 15
- you know, sometimes it would be during her lunch period 16
- 17 because she took a different lunch period than us
- 18 because her teacher that she worked for was a 6th grade
- teacher. So that would be fourth period. In the 19
- 20 afternoon with the boys, I don't -- I don't remember. 21
 - It was the same thing, kind of if you talked to her about it.
- 22 23 Q. And I think you testified earlier that you
- 24 took your students to the library 2 to 5 times per
- 25 semester. Was that 2 to 5 times for both the boys and

	Page 106		Page 108
1	-	1	A. Yes, I do.
1	the girls or 2 to 5 times combined between the boys' and girls' classes that you taught?	1 2	Q. And how about with respect to the
2 3	A. I tried to do it as fairly as possible. So,	2 3	encyclopedias; do you know how old the encyclopedias
4	if I did it for the girls, I'd try to do it for the	4	were?
5	boys. So, it was probably 2 to 5 times for each.	5	A. Probably late 80's, early 90's.
6	Q. And can you give me an idea of the types of	6	Q. And again, just the same question. That's an
7	things that you would do when you took them to the	7	estimate that you feel comfortable with making?
8	library?	8	A. Yes, I do.
9	A. Research on topics. Yeah, pretty much	9	Q. Were there particular materials other than
10	research or getting them to check out books to read,	10	those you've identified were there particular
11	independent reading book type thing.	11	materials that you felt the library should have had?
12	Q. Now, notwithstanding that you may have wanted	12	A. Yes. I think they should have had current
13	to go to the library more often had you thought it was	13	encyclopedias. I think they should have had current
14	more available, were there any times when you tried to	14	prints of books. They should have had the books that
15	schedule a trip to the library but the person who was in	15	they had for the independent reading books should have
16	charge of it said, "Sorry, you can't do that"?	16	been of a wider variety with respect to the fact that
17	A. Yes, there were.	17	most of them were older versions of books. They should
18	Q. And can you estimate the number of times that	18	have had newer versions as well as classics.
19	that happened?	19	I mean, the library was really in poor condition in
20	A. I'll say for that, to be conservative, I will	20	terms of its stock. And they were I do have to say
21	say probably 2 to 5 times a semester. So, about the	21	they were working on it, but you don't have somebody
22	equivalent.	22 23	there who's a librarian who doesn't really know what
23 24	Q. And could students at Burbank well, first, during the time that you taught there, could students at	23 24	they're supposed to be doing in terms of ordering books, so
24 25	Burbank go into the library after school?	24 25	Q. Do you know the number of titles that the
23	Burbank go into the norary after schoor:	25	Q. Do you know the number of thes that the
	Page 107		Page 109
1	A. No, they could not.		
			library at Burbank had?
2		1 2	library at Burbank had? A. No, I don't.
2 3	Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time?		A. No, I don't.
	Q. Was the library essentially closed down at	2	-
3	Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time?	2 3	A. No, I don't.Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate
3 4	Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time?A. Yes, it was.	2 3 4	A. No, I don't.Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there?A. No, I don't.Q. And so, I think you've identified that the
3 4 5	Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time?A. Yes, it was.Q. And how about before school?A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started.	2 3 4 5	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current;
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? A. Not that I saw. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did Horace Mann have a library?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? A. Not that I saw. Q. And do you know what the most recent National 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did Horace Mann have a library? A. Oh, it did.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? A. Not that I saw. Q. And do you know what the most recent National Geographic magazine they had at the library was? A. I would hazard to say probably 80's. Q. And just to make sure, do you feel comfortable 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did Horace Mann have a library? A. Oh, it did. Q. And how would you compare the librarian there with the library at Burbank? A. Horace Mann had first of all, had an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? A. Not that I saw. Q. And do you know what the most recent National Geographic magazine they had at the library was? A. I would hazard to say probably 80's. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did Horace Mann have a library? A. Oh, it did. Q. And how would you compare the librarian there with the library at Burbank?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Was the library essentially closed down at that time? A. Yes, it was. Q. And how about before school? A. It was closed. Students were not allowed access to the building before school started. Q. And did you think that the collection of materials available in the library was inadequate? A. Yes, I thought that. Q. And can you tell me on what you base that opinion? A. The encyclopedias were old. The National Geographic magazines were all old. The books were all old. A lot of, you know, late-print stuff. So, everything was pretty pretty old. Q. And do you know so I take it there wasn't a current subscription to the National Geographic magazine? A. Not that I saw. Q. And do you know what the most recent National Geographic magazine they had at the library was? A. I would hazard to say probably 80's. Q. And just to make sure, do you feel comfortable 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. No, I don't. Q. Do you feel comfortable making an estimate there? A. No, I don't. Q. And so, I think you've identified that the encyclopedias ought to have been more current; the National Geographic ought to have been more current; and also that other text or excuse me other independent reading books should have been more current; is that correct? A. Yes. As well as other books, resource materials. There should have been a wider selection on topic books that related to topics such as social science, or, you know, when you go to when you go into a library, you expect to find books an a variety of topics. And what they had was severely limited. Q. How would if you're comfortable, how would you compare the librarian well, first of all, did Horace Mann have a library? A. Oh, it did. Q. And how would you compare the librarian there with the library at Burbank? A. Horace Mann had first of all, had an

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

And like I said, the librarian, if she didn't have Q. And so, by that, do you mean that you looked at the copyright date or the publishing date of the 11 it there -- for example, at Horace Mann, I wanted to do 11 12 something on India. I had the students do a research 12 books? 13 project on India. I told her what I wanted. I had all 13 A. Right. Exactly. 14 the books available to me. She had already pulled them 14 Q. Is that something that you generally do, look 15 for me. They were there. The kids chose topics. She 15 at the copyright date of the book or... 16 searched websites for me and put together on the Horace 16 A. Yeah. 17 Mann website a link so that they could look up other 17 MS. WELCH: Objection. Vague. 18 websites on India. 18 THE WITNESS: Do you mean, like, do I look at 19 the copyright date for purposes of to always look at it So, I mean, the difference is so startling to me 19 20 and why I felt Horace Mann was in better condition than 20 or just because I, you know ... 21 21 Burbank. The library alone, it was open -- she would MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is that -- just is that 22 22 stay open during lunch. You could get a pass to go to something that you normally look at when you're using a 23 the library at lunch if you needed to. It was available 23 book? during the day. Kids could access it whenever they 24 24 A. In regard to researching a topic, yes, it is 25 wanted. You know, if I -- if she didn't have anybody in 25 because you want the most -- in social studies in Page 111 Page 113 the library and I wanted to send small groups up to the 1 particular, you want the most current information 1 library, I could do that. So, it was definitely more 2 2 available to the students so that they're getting the 3 accessible and well-stocked in comparison. 3 most accurate -- particularly, when you're using an 4 4 Q. And do you recall how often you may have taken encyclopedia. 5 your students to the library at Horace Mann? 5 Q. When you taught at Burbank, was your classroom 6 A. Oh, yes. At least once a month if not more. ever equipped with a computer? 6 7 Q. And could you put that in terms of semesters 7 A. No, it was not. 8 as you did with --8 Q. And was there a computer lab at Burbank at the 9 9 time that you taught there? A. Times a semester, there's 3 months in a 10 semester. I would say in during that 3-month period, I 10 A. Yes, there was. would probably go 3 to -- 3 or more times a semester. Q. And do you know how many computers were in the 11 11 The difference being though, like I said, at Luther 12 lab? 12 13 Burbank, it was 2 to 5 times a semester. And I was --13 A. Functioning -- there were probably about 30, 14 and that estimate -- the difference is at Horace Mann, I 14 but functioning computers, no, I don't know. could go every day if I wanted to and I did. So maybe Q. And when you say "functioning," can you give 15 15 16 in that 1-month time period, I would go, you know, twice 16 me your definition of "functioning"? 17 a week. So, actually, let me -- let me recalculate 17 A. They're able to even turn it on and off, that 18 that. So that would be -- there are 4 weeks in a month. 18 it turns on when you hit the power button. 19 Maybe twice every 2 weeks. 2, 4 -- I would say maybe 10 19 Q. So there were 30 computer total, but you don't 20 times in a semester, if not more. That's a better 20 believe that all 30 of those were functioning? 21 21 A. Correct. estimate. Q. Could you estimate the number of that you do 22 Q. So, 10 times a semester you took your students 22 23 to the library? 23 think were functioning? 24 A. Um-hm. Exactly, yes. 24 A. I'd have to say maybe 15 to 20. 25 Q. And do you know when the encyclopedia was 25 Q. And did any of those have internet access?

time.

or '99?

published at Horace Mann?

A. I think the most current one was 1999 -- '98

have even had a 2000 encyclopedia and that we were

getting in a current one. She restocked books all the

A. Because we used them for research.

or '99, and they were getting in 2000. I think we might

Q. And can you I ask how you knew that it was '98

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Page 110

could give her a topic, and she would have for me -- and

I would say, I'm coming up first, second or third

period, whatever period I wanted, I'm coming up -- I

mean, you would, of course, have to sign up for it

But it had computers that had internet access,

stations of that. It had the most current magazines,

encyclopedias, reference materials, everything. It was

because everybody wanted to use the library.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

a great library.

	Dogo 114		Dogo 116
4	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. A few. I would say probably 12 to 15 of those	1 2	A. Yeah. Or you could call some administrator
2 3	did. Q. And did you ever take your class to the	2 3	who probably had the key. But I didn't have my own personal key to it, so I couldn't access it at will.
3 4	computer lab?	3 4	Q. Did you ever use the computer lab for any
4 5	A. Not that I can recall.	5	purpose?
6	Q. Do you know whether any other teachers at	6	A. Not that I can recall at Burbank.
7	Burbank took their students to the computer lab while	7	Q. And do you know whether the computer lab at
8	you were there?	8	Burbank has changed at all since you left?
9	A. I think probably Mei-Ling might have, but I	9	A. I couldn't even begin to speculate about that.
10	don't recall for sure. It's only speculation on my	10	Q. And I just want to make sure. I believe it
11	part.	11	was your testimony that you did not ever take your class
12	Q. Was the computer lab open at regular hours	12	to the computer lab while you taught at Burbank; is that
13	during the school day?	13	correct?
14	A. Yeah, it was open. I mean, during the	14	A. That's correct.
15 16	periods most periods close during lunch. Closed after school. Closed before school.	15 16	Q. And if we could just turn to paragraph 16. Did you say that "The district encourages us to
10	Q. Was there someone that staffed the computer	10 17	include art projects as part of our normal curriculum"?
18	lab?	18	A. Yeah.
19	A. No. A teacher took care of that, and he had	19	Q. Could you explain to me a little bit more what
20	his regular classes.	20	you mean by that?
21	Q. When you say "a teacher took care of that,"	21	A. Sure. What you get from the district is a
22	can you tell me what you mean by that a little bit more?	22	standards binder. And in the standards binder, it tells
23	A. What I mean is that there was a teacher who	23	you what students should be doing, what things they need
24	took responsibility of the computer lab. And he did his	24	to be on, and that sort of thing. And in it I mean,
25	best to try and get the computers up and running, get	25	it's a huge binder that has a lot of information and
1 2 3	Page 115 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted	1 2 3	Page 117 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as
2 3 4	them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class.	2 3 4	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from
2 3 4 5	them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up.	2 3 4 5	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from
2 3 4 5 6	them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class.You'd have to get the key to open it up.Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that	2 3 4 5 6	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the
2 3 4 5 6	them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class.You'd have to get the key to open it up.Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that	2 3 4 5 6	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. Im tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. I'm tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. MS. WELCH: You're getting a little punchy. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is kind of things that you could do. Or one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. I'm tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. MS. WELCH: You're getting a little punchy. THE WITNESS: Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is kind of things that you could do. Or one of the teachers, when they were reading "Sadako and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. I'm tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. MS. WELCH: You're getting a little punchy. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And so, I mean, was he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is kind of things that you could do. Or one of the teachers, when they were reading "Sadako and the Thousand Paper Cranes," she had her class making paper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. I'm tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. MS. WELCH: You're getting a little punchy. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And so, I mean, was he generally responsible if anyone wanted to use the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is kind of things that you could do. Or one of the teachers, when they were reading "Sadako and the Thousand Paper Cranes," she had her class making paper cranes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 them with internet access as much as possible. But like I said, it wasn't open like, you had to get a key to open the door. So, it wasn't open, like, if you wanted to walk in it, you could walk in and take your class. You'd have to get the key to open it up. Q. Was there some type of scheduling process that you had to use to get in there? A. Not a formal one, no. Q. Basically, if you called someone well, first, who was responsible for the computer lab key? A. Well, was there if there was do you mean if there was, like, an official person who was in charge of having the computer key? Q. Yeah. Was there just if you wanted if you wanted the key, who would you A. Who would I call? Q. Yeah, exactly. A. I'm tapping down my silly remarks because sorry. Darren Kawaii. MS. WELCH: You're getting a little punchy. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. SIMMONS: Q. And so, I mean, was he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 stuff in it, but some of the lesson plans and suggestions have to do with creative. They tell you all the time to be creative, to incorporate it in as much as you can. And, you know, a lot of this stuff comes from the the curriculum binder. A lot of it comes from veteran teachers, talking to them. In the introductory sessions that I did with the district at the beginning of the school year, that was some of the things that they talked about because they no longer have an arts project. Including it was always something that was encouraged. Q. Did the curriculum binder that you referred to, did that give you any specific guidance on particular art projects to do? A. No. It just said, you know it kind of gave you models of things that you could do in relation to something. And you would always I would always talk to teachers and ask what they did or suggestions that they had. And so, a lot of them said, you know, This is kind of things that you could do. Or one of the teachers, when they were reading "Sadako and the Thousand Paper Cranes," she had her class making paper

	Page 118		Page 120
1	district binders curriculum guides say, and then you go	1	and there wasn't reminders, so I'd often just end up
2	from there being creative on your own.	2	either going without or having to buy my own, which was
3	Q. You also say in paragraph 16 that "The school	3	true at Luther Burbank.
4	does not provide many other basic materials."	4	Q. So, were the only arts supplies at Burbank,
5	Could we make a list of the basic materials that	5	were they kept in the art classroom that you referred
6	you're referring to in that paragraph of your	6	to?
7	declaration?	7	A. What was formerly the art classroom, which was
8	A. Sure. What they did provide were things like	8	turned into what they call the teacher resource room,
9	chalk, paper clips, staples, stapler, your basic office	9	which really was there really wasn't many resources
10	supplies, I guess. You might get some scissors if you	10	there.
11	could scrounge them up. You would go to other teachers	11	Q. And can you give me an idea of at least what
12	a lot of times because they always had the good stuff in	12	resources were in that room?
13	terms of supplies, a lot of it purchased on their own.	13	A. There was a whole bunch of books in there
14	The science department though, they did have a supply of	14	textbooks-wise, but it was all the math and science
15	scissors, science/math department, for them. But	15	textbooks. A lot of them were the old, old textbooks
16	because I wasn't a science or math teacher, I didn't	16	that they had used in years past that just had never
17	have access to it.	17	either got sent back or accumulated, and they were
18	But if I wanted to do art, I bought all the	18	trying I don't know what they were trying do with it.
19	supplies that I needed to do an art project. I bought	19	There was paper that you could get, but it was
20	markers at the beginning of the year; I bought crayons	20	donated paper from Pacific Bell and some other places
21	at the beginning the year. School didn't really have	21 22	that on one side was blank and on the other side was
22 23	much to give me in that regard. I bought glue sticks	22 23	writing. So, you could have one side it would be
23 24	myself. They really didn't have much glue available, if at all, at Burbank.	23 24	basically as if, you know, you had one side available to you because the other side had letters or whatever on
24 25	It all depends, you know, on what project you're	24 25	it. So, there was paper that you could get, but it just
23	it an depends, you know, on what project you're	23	n. So, mere was paper mat you could get, but it just
	Page 119		Page 121
1		1	
1 2	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you	1 2	was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers
		1 2 3	
2	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only		was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate
2 3	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month.	3	was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked.
2 3 4	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there	3 4	was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way
2 3 4 5	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month.Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and	3 4 5	was only one-sided. There was the copy the copierswere in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked.It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered.
2 3 4 5 6	looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month.Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there?	3 4 5 6	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there 	3 4 5 6 7	was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't like I even could get that. So, we kind of looked. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't know whose responsibility that that ultimately was, if
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't like I even could get that. So, we kind of looked. They just were lacking. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't know whose responsibility that that ultimately was, if it was Sam Boone's or if it was somebody else, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't like I even could get that. So, we kind of looked. They just were lacking. At Horace Mann, I could only get supplies once a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't know whose responsibility that that ultimately was, if it was Sam Boone's or if it was somebody else, the secretary or whatever. I don't know who I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't like I even could get that. So, we kind of looked. They just were lacking. At Horace Mann, I could only get supplies once a month. And then you had to put your request in the day 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't know whose responsibility that that ultimately was, if it was Sam Boone's or if it was somebody else, the secretary or whatever. I don't know who I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 looking for. And the other issue wasn't just that, you know, they didn't have the basic supplies, I could only go for them once a month. Q. So, do you mean once a month you were there was a time once a month where teachers would go and obtain whatever basic supplies were there? Could you explain that? A. Sure. Well, let me put it this way: We had access to an art room, the old art room, but there wasn't much in the way of that stuff. And you know, what? I need to make a clarification here. At Burbank, it wasn't that you couldn't go get them. It's just that they weren't there. Office supplies were locked up, and I would have to ask the secretary for supplies or get her to open it for you. It was in a locked storage container type thing. As far as other supplies go, there was an art room, but you couldn't touch a lot of the stuff because it was the old art teacher who was still there. So, it wasn't like I even could get that. So, we kind of looked. They just were lacking. At Horace Mann, I could only get supplies once a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 was only one-sided. There was the copy the copiers were in that room, but sometimes they were behind a gate that was locked. It was you couldn't really find much in the way of supplies because it was always, you know, covered. There might have been some butcher paper, and there was some of the fadeless paper, maybe some construction paper. But it was all, you know, old, that had been there for years. Nothing that had been recently purchased. And it wasn't in any orderly fashion that you would be able to tell what was available to you. Q. Were there any writing instruments of any kind in there? A. Like pens, pensils, markers? Q. (Nodding.) A. No. Q. Was there anyone at Burbank who was responsible for ordering supplies? A. I don't know who that person was. I don't know whose responsibility that that ultimately was, if it was Sam Boone's or if it was somebody else, the secretary or whatever. I don't know who I don't

	Page 122		Page 124
1	scissors, markers and glue?	1	Q. And did you ever ask the school to order
2	A. Yes.	2	supplies?
3	Q. And did you ever try and obtain or have	3	A. Verbally, probably yes. I probably spoke to
4	someone at school obtain those materials?	4	people saying, Can we get these? But like I said, in
5	A. What do you mean by that?	5	the course of the day with lot of things that happen at
6	Q. Did you well, if there was I mean, did	6	Burbank in addition to the material issues, you know, I
7	you ever try and find out who ordered supplies at	7	never put it formally in writing, but it was verbally
8	school?	8	asked.
9	A. No, I don't think I did. I think if I I	9	Q. And who did you ask?
10	probably mentioned it to Sam Boone, who I thought since	10	A. The secretary. Sam Boone.
11	he was the one organizing it, that he was the one	11	Q. And do you recall ever trying to order
12	responsible. I didn't specifically ask you know, I	12	supplies and being told that the school didn't have
13	didn't march into the principal's office and say, "Who	13	access to those supplies?
14	orders supplies? I need" you know. Because most of	14	A. I don't remember exactly whatever what was
15	your day is occupied planning and running from one class	15	said about it. I just know that I asked. I don't
16	to another, dealing with other issues that seem at the	16	know I don't remember why we couldn't. I don't know
17	time more important that you end up buying them	17	that I was ever told a reason why we couldn't. But I
18	yourself.	18	know that we're on a budget; the school is on a budget.
19	Q. So did you ever purchase supplies yourself	19	And the way the budget works I don't know how easy it
20	then?	20	is to take money from one item line item and move it
21	A. Yes, I did.	21	to another or use another line item. I don't know that
22	Q. And how often would you do that?	22	much about the school budget to be able to say yes, we
23	A. As often as I could have my husband agree to	23	had the money and could have done it or what the issue
24	it because we are on a fixed income. As you know,	24	was, so
25	teachers don't make a lot of money. Because I was an	25	Q. Do you recall any specific instance where you

1

intern teacher, I made considerably less -- not 1 2 considerably less. I made -- I made about the same as 3 at the time, a first-year lower step teacher did. But 4 yeah, it's expensive. 5 I bought notebooks myself for the students, 6 spiral-bound notebooks, myself. I bought, like I said, markers, crayons. And as often as I needed to and as 7 8 often as I can afford it, I would buy supplies, and I 9 was never reimbursed for it. 10 Q. Prior to making those purchases, did you try 11 and get the school to order those supplies? 12 A. Did I try and get the school to order the 13 supplies? I was -- I think it was more that I was told 14 this was what was available and that even if you ordered it, it takes a while for it to get there. So, it ends 15 16 up being the fact that yeah, okay, the school would order it, but that doesn't necessarily mean that I would 17 18 get them. Because let me tell you, if you order 19 construction paper and it's -- it doesn't just go to me; 20 it goes to everybody. You know, it's kind of like one 21 of those things that if it's there, everybody's going to 22 grab it. Everybody's going to take it. So, if I wanted 23 supplies for any particular class, it was up to me to 24 get them. And no, it's nowhere written that that's the case, but it's more of an understanding that you have. 25

Page 125

asked that supplies ordered and your request was denied?

A. I don't think any anybody ever outright said no to me. I think it was more, We'll see what we can do

4 about it. And then it, you know, kind of lets the issue

5 die. It gives somebody an answer without really give

6 them an answer so that they're -- you know, action

7 doesn't really need to be taken.

8 Q. Did you ever follow up on any of those 9 circumstances?

10 A. Right. And it's all the same thing. "We're

11 working on it." It's always -- you know, you get an

12 answer that's going to placate you for the time being,

13 but in the meantime, I need the supplies. I can't wait

for somebody to decide to do it if I need to teach myclass, so therefore, I need to go ahead and get those

16 supplies.

17 Q. Do you remember -- I mean, can you think of an

18 instance specifically -- I think -- I mean, correct me

19 if I'm wrong, but I think right now, we're just talking

about your general impression as to how it was that youcould obtain supplies.

22 Do you recall any specific instances that would be,

23 I guess, an example of what you've been talking about?

A. Do I have an example of it? Not off the top

25 of my head, no. Actually, I take it back. I do

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	remember something. It was during Christmastime. I wanted to do a Christmas project with the students as part of what they were doing, and I was asking if there was glitter. And I was told you know, I said, "Is there any glitter that we can get?" I was told, "No. We don't order that. That's not part of the supplies." So I ended up having to go buy glitter. Q. And who did you ask for the glitter? A. Sam Boone. Q. And his response to you was?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WELCH: Okay. MR. SIMMONS: Okay with you guys? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Whereupon, a luncheon break was taken.) AFTERNOON SESSION EXAMINATION RESUMED BY MR. SIMMONS MR. SIMMONS: Q. Did you have any medication over the course of lunch that might affect your ability to testify?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. No. Don't have it. Q. And did you ask if he would get some? A. Right. I did ask. And he I think it was more he said, "I don't think we can get that." So instead of trying to fight with it or trying to, you know a lot of times it's easier to just go and do it yourself because the effort it would take to try and talk to Sam Boone about it and get Sam Boone to do something about it was more than just going to buy it myself. I was not on the good side of Sam Boone. Q. Did you know why you weren't on the good side? A. Oh, I don't know. It's just one of those things. He was maybe because I asked for things or questioned things. I don't know. I couldn't even begin 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. No. I was going to ask you, Does my McDonald's count? Q. Only if it's going to affect your ability to testify. A. No, then not at all. Q. And I'll just remind you, as well, that you're still under oath even though you haven't been resworn. A. Right. Q. If you'll look at paragraph 17. We had spoken about the physical condition of your classroom when you first arrived. And I think we had spoken about the condition of the floors and the paint that was peeling in the classroom. A. Right.
1 2 3	Page 127 to tell you why he didn't like me. I just know that he didn't. Q. Did you ever speak with anyone from the	1 2 3	Page 129 Q. Are there other aspects of the physical condition of your classroom at Burbank that you felt were unsatisfactory?
4 5 6 7	district level about the supplies available at Burbank? A. Like I said before, I didn't know. I was a first-year teacher, and I didn't know that I could go outside of my school to do that. I didn't know that	4 5 6 7	A. The windows, the ceiling. I think that pretty much I think I've covered every surface available in the classroom, but definitely the windows were a big issue.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 they don't sit you down at the beginning of the school year and say, "Here are all the avenues that are possible to you if you don't have what you want." I thought I was going through the procedure that I should have gone through. I didn't know that there was anything else available to me. Q. And did you ever do any art projects with your students while you were at Burbank? A. Yeah, I did. Q. Do you know how many? A. Not very many. I couldn't give you an exact number. I remember doing the Christmas project. We also did I would say probably out of the school year, one a quarter, so 4 total for the school year. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. How many windows were there in your classroom? A. The windows took up one whole side of the the wall. So, it was three walls wall with a door on one of them, and then the whole one side was windows. And so, where we faced, we faced we were on the outside of the building. So, we were at street level not at street level, but second floor on the street side of the school. And the windows, there were six windows. Of the six, only about you could safely open one, maybe two. Q. And are the windows that you've just referred to, are they floor to ceiling? A. No. It's half windows. The other bottom half is the radiator. Q. And is there

Page	132
I upe	152

	Page 130		Page 132
1	the wall.	1	chipped?
2	Q. Okay. Is there I mean, I assume that	2	A. Yes.
3	there's a wall behind the radiator as well?	3	Q. How about at least 15?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. I would say yes. Right now, we are I can
5	Q. Okay. And you say that either 1 or 2 of the	5	safely say 10. At least 10, if not more.
6	windows safely opened?	6	Q. So can you say that there were at least 15 or
7	A. Yes.	7	do you feel more comfortable saying at least 10?
8	Q. And can you describe the condition of the	8	A. I would say 15 would be also safe to say.
9	other 4 windows, or 4 or 5 windows?	9	More than that, I'd rather just say 15 and leave it at
10	A. Sure. A few were bolted shut. I think	10	that. At least 15, possibly more. It all I mean, I
11	probably the remainder of them were bolted shut or they	11	don't know how many tiles there were to begin with,
12	just weren't safe to open. It was either missing a	12	so
13	handle or something else. You know, the track wouldn't	13	MS. WELCH: If you don't remember, you can
14	work so that you wouldn't be able to to open it. So,	14	also say, "I don't remember."
15	they they were bolted shut.	15	MR. SIMMONS: Right.
16	Q. You also said that there were some problems	16	MS. WELCH: I mean, we want your testimony to
17	with the ceiling your classroom. Can describe what	17	be as accurate as possible.
18	those are?	18	THE WITNESS: Right. I don't remember exactly
19	A. The ceiling tiles were some of them were	19	how many. I would say at least 15. Past that, I don't
20	chipped and broken. It's similar to the tiling up in	20	know.
21	here, that kind of I don't know what that's called	21	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Okay. And I think in
22	but, you know, pretty standard ceiling tile, missing	22	paragraph 17, you identify a situation where your
23	pieces of it.	23	husband was in your class and tried to open one of the
24	Q. Do you know I mean, we're looking at the	24	windows.
25	ceiling tile in this room, and those to me look like	25	A. Yes.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	they could be maybe be, like, 10 inches by 10 inches.	1	Q. And did the window come out?
2	Were they a similar size to that or were they	2	A. Yes, it did. You want to know what happened?
3	larger?	3	Basically, it was after school. He had come to pick me
4	A. They were about exactly the same, 10 by 10	4	up. My daughter was there. He went to open the window.
5	inches is a good guess.	5	And these are the type of windows that have the handle
6	MR. SIMMONS: Does 10 by 10 sound close to you	6	at the bottom of the window sill that you life off the
7	or	7	latch and push open (indicating). He did that and the
8	MS. WELCH: Yeah. That sounds right to me.	8	whole thing, including the metal frame, came out in his
9	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And you say that some of the	9	hand.
10	ceiling tiles were chipped or missing; is that right?	10	Had I done it, I'd have dropped it. Had my
11	A. Yes.	11	students have done it, they would have dropped it
12	Q. And do you know about how many ceiling tiles	12	because it's pretty heavy. My husband had to sit there
13	were missing?	13	holding it until they could get somebody up here to fix
14	A. No. I never took the time to count.	14	it. And I don't know how long that took.
15	Q. Could you estimate an area?	15	Q. But I assume he didn't hold it forever, so it
16	A. It was they were randomly dispersed	16	was held I mean, what, like an hour or less than an
17	throughout the room. So it would be pretty much	17	hour?
18	maybe I don't I don't even want to speculate as to	18	A. I would say, like, an hour. I don't know
19	how many are, but it was enough that I noticed.	19	exactly how long, but long enough. I mean, if I had to
20	Q. Would you could you say for sure that there	20	do it, I would have dropped it.
21	were perhaps more than 5 missing or	21	Q. Right. But this was the thing that it was
22 23	A. I would feel comfortable saying 5 missing or chipped at least	22 23	the window was broke and fixed on the same day? A. Yes. Mine was.
23 24	chipped at least. Q. 5 missing or chipped at least.	23 24	
24 25			Q. And when you say that yours was, what do you
	DO VOILIMINK INERE WERE ALLEAST TO MISSING OF	77	inean by that /
	Do you think there were at least 10 missing or	25	mean by that?

Page	134	

	Page 134		Page 136
1	A. I mean mine was, but my team teacher had a	1	roaches on more than 5 occasions?
2	window broken, and it didn't get fixed for a while.	2	A. It was probably more than 5. But more, I
3	Q. And that your team teacher being	3	don't know. I didn't count the times that I saw them.
			Just after awhile, they're there. And instead of making
4	Ms. Wiedmeyer?	4	
5	A. Yes.	5	a major issue out of it in class because it disrupts the
6	Q. And can you tell me when her window was	6	students, you just kind of kill it and go on with your
7	broken?	7	day. So it doesn't you don't always I didn't keep
8	A. I don't remember exactly what day it was. It	8	a tally of roaches, so
9	was during class. But instead of the pane coming out,	9	Q. Right. So you can identify more than 5.
10	hers, the glass broke. The glass got broken.	10	Can you identify more than 10 occasions?
11	Q. Do you know how?	11	A. Again, like I said, I don't know that I
12	A. I'm not exactly sure how.	12	didn't keep track of how many times. It could have
13	Q. Okay. Do you have I mean, do you know at	13	been, but I don't feel I don't know.
14	all how or	14	Q. Can you recall any specific instances where
15	A. I don't know. I just know that it was broken.	15	you saw roaches?
16	It was broken for a while because she had problems with	16	A. Specifically, in the middle of class, crawling
17	the boys looking out the window, putting their hands out	17	on the wall and coming out of a book.
18		17	
10	there in the interim while it was being fixed. And I		Q. Are those 3 separate instances that you're
	know that when it was fixed, it was in the middle of	19	identifying right there?
20	class that they came. The facilities management from	20	A. Yeah, 3 separate at least. I don't you
21	the district came in the middle of the class and put	21	know, you're when it happened in the semester, again,
22	the put the plywood up.	22	I don't know how often, you know.
23	Q. And do you know about what time of the school	23	Q. I just want to see if there's how many
24	year the window was broken?	24	separate instances where you saw a roach that you could
25	A. I would say it was winter. During that	25	identify that you can recall right now.
	Page 135		Page 137
1		1	
1	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in	1	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you
2	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.	2	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it
2 3	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester?	2 3	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal
2 3 4	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes.	2 3 4	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I
2 3 4 5	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.Q. So, sometime in the first semester?A. Yes.Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first	2 3 4 5	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the
2 3 4 5 6	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.Q. So, sometime in the first semester?A. Yes.Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester?	2 3 4 5 6	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be.
2 3 4 5	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.Q. So, sometime in the first semester?A. Yes.Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester?A. Yes, it was.	2 3 4 5	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the
2 3 4 5 6	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.Q. So, sometime in the first semester?A. Yes.Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester?	2 3 4 5 6	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be.
2 3 4 5 6 7	around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when.Q. So, sometime in the first semester?A. Yes.Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester?A. Yes, it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know that I more than once upon one occasion I saw 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know it and you see them. And so, after the first few times,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know that I more than once upon one occasion I saw them. How many during a semester, I don't know. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know it and you see them. And so, after the first few times, you just kind of go on about your business with them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know that I more than once upon one occasion I saw them. How many during a semester, I don't know. I don't know how long. But I did definitely see it on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know it and you see them. And so, after the first few times, you just kind of go on about your business with them. MR. SIMMONS: Q. But as you sit here today,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know that I more than once upon one occasion I saw them. How many during a semester, I don't know. I don't know how long. But I did definitely see it on more than one occasion and so did my students. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know it and you see them. And so, after the first few times, you just kind of go on about your business with them. MR. SIMMONS: Q. But as you sit here today, can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 around wintertime, beginning of the year. Somewhere in that first semester. I don't remember exactly when. Q. So, sometime in the first semester? A. Yes. Q. And do you know was it fixed within the first semester? A. Yes, it was. Q. And was it fixed by putting a piece of plywood up over the window? A. Yes. Q. And any other unsatisfactory conditions in your classroom? A. Yes. Roaches and mice. Q. So, I take it that you saw cockroaches in your classroom while you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes, I did. Q. And do you know on how many occasions? A. Oh, it was pretty frequent that I would see them. I would say at least, probably time as many times as I saw them in a semester, I don't know. I know that I more than once upon one occasion I saw them. How many during a semester, I don't know. I don't know how long. But I did definitely see it on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. At least those 3 for sure. And then if you want additional I mean, like I said, it becomes it comes to the point where you have to not make a big deal about it, so you just kill it and move on. And if I kept track of every time I saw it, a roach in the classroom, I don't know how long my list would be. Q. Okay. But you can't say that you saw roaches on more on than can you say that you saw roaches on more than 10 occasions? MS. WELCH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you more specific than that. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Could you say that you saw roaches on more than 15 occasions? MS. WELCH: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Again, all I can tell you is I saw them. There were saw them frequently. Couldn't give you a time frame. I mean, I could tell you every little roach that I saw. When you have a place that's infested with roaches, they're just there and you know it and you see them. And so, after the first few times, you just kind of go on about your business with them. MR. SIMMONS: Q. But as you sit here today,

	Page 138		Page 140
1	MS. WELCH: Asked and answered.	1	saw. I'm asking on how many days, how many different
2	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'd say yeah. I mean,	2	occasions you saw cockroaches?
3	that's all I can say.	3	A. But wouldn't that be how many cockroaches I've
4	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And can you say that you saw	4	seen if it's on how many different occasions?
5	roaches on more than 15 occasions as you sit here today?	5	Q. No. How many occasions means separate
6	MS. WELCH: Same objection.	6	distinct times, how many days.
7	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	7	How many days of the school year did you see a
8	MR. SIMMONS: Q. More than 20?	8	cockroach?
9 10	A. Again, you're asking me to count and I can't count. So, I stopped counting after the first few times	9 10	A. That's what I'm saying. I don't know if I saw one every day or if I saw one once a week. So, to give
10 11	when I saw them. So, I could say it's 20, but, you	10	you a number, I wouldn't be able to do that because of
12	know, it would be a guess on my part.	12	the way it is. The days blend into each other. It's
13	Q. So, after 15, you can't say with certainty?	13	hard for someone who hasn't been teaching to understand
14	A. It could be 15. It could	14	what the day's like for the week. So, what happened on
15	MS. WELCH: Objection. Mischaracterizes her	15	a Monday of one week can seem like it happened 2 weeks
16	testimony.	16	ago, but really it's in the same week.
17	THE WITNESS: No. Like I said, I'm you're	17	Q. You can't really identify any number of times
18	asking me about an infestation of roaches which you see	18	that you saw a cockroach?
19	on a frequent basis. You stop counting after a while	19	A. I think I've said that.
20 21	because it's either you make a big deal of it and count every single time or you just become used to them. I	20 21	Q. Okay. MS. WELCH: I think that kind of
21	became used to them. They were there; you dealt with	21	mischaracterizes what she said. I mean, I think her
23	them. I can't tell you more than that, and I don't know	23	testimony will say what it says, but I think what she's
24	what more you want me to say on that.	24	saying is she can't remember exactly how many times.
25	MR. SIMMONS: Q. I just would like an answer	25	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there any number you
	Base 120		Bogs 141
1	Page 139	1	Page 141
1 2	to the one question, which is: Can you say that you saw more roaches on more than 15 occasions?	1	could venture a guess saying you're certain that you saw that number, but
2 3	A. I think I did.	2 3	A. Go ahead. Is that
4	MS. WELCH: Asked and answered.	4	Q. Is there any specific number of days that you
5	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And can you say that you saw	5	could estimate that you saw cockroaches on?
6	roaches on more than 20 occasions?	6	A. No. And I'm not going to give I'm not
7	MS. WELCH: Same objection.	7	going to try and come up with an estimate of something
8	THE WITNESS: Same thing. I think I did. I	0	
	•	8	that happened so frequently that I stopped taking
9	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many	9	notice.
10	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them	9 10	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks.
10 11	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5.	9 10 11	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you
10 11 12	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose	9 10 11 12	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank?
10 11 12 13	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting.	9 10 11 12 13	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13 14	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying	9 10 11 12 13 14	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions
10 11 12 13 14 15	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse?
10 11 12 13 14	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying	9 10 11 12 13 14	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could be that I saw one 181 181 different times because 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the answer to that.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could be that I saw one 181 181 different times because that's how many days are in the school year or I could 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the answer to that. THE WITNESS: 3 times. Mice, I don't forget.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could be that I saw one 181 181 different times because that's how many days are in the school year or I could have seen it on 5. Maybe I didn't see that on many days 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the answer to that. THE WITNESS: 3 times. Mice, I don't forget. They they they spook me. So, I saw 3 different
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could be that I saw one 181 181 different times because that's how many days are in the school year or I could have seen it on 5. Maybe I didn't see that on many days during the week, so that's the issue. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the answer to that. THE WITNESS: 3 times. Mice, I don't forget. They they they spook me. So, I saw 3 different occasions of mice, actual, physical mice running through
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 don't you're asking me to put a quantity on how many roaches were in the classroom, and I didn't count them to be able to tell you. I know that it was more than 5. I know that it was frequently. I don't know you lose track. I lost track of counting. MR. SIMMONS: Q. Is there I'm just trying to find out if there's a baseline number that you would feel comfortable saying. I don't know why that is so difficult to answer. A. It's not that it's difficult to answer. It's that you're asking me to quantify something that was just part of your every day existence. And so, it could be that I saw one 181 181 different times because that's how many days are in the school year or I could have seen it on 5. Maybe I didn't see that on many days 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	notice. Q. That's all that I was looking for. Thanks. Did you ever see a mouse in your classroom when you were teaching at Burbank? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of occasions that you saw a mouse? A. Well, in my classroom, personally, I had I believe 3 mice in my classroom. MS. WELCH: But he's asking how many if you know how many live there, that's one thing. But he's asking how many times you saw them, if you know the answer to that. THE WITNESS: 3 times. Mice, I don't forget. They they they spook me. So, I saw 3 different

	Page 142		Page 144
1	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And it seems to me that	1	know. It's fecal matter. And it was along in my closet
2	there might have been other occasions where you heard of	2	on a lot of my supplies that I had in my closet that I
3	other people seeing mice	3	subsequently had to throw away. It was on the
4	A. Oh, yes.	4	chalkboard tray, along the chalkboard tray in my
5	Q is that correct?	5	classroom.
6	A. The teacher that taught two classrooms down	6	Q. So, I think you identified two areas where you
7	from me had at least 6 that they caught in her closet.	7	believe you had seen mouse droppings. One was your
8	Q. And what was this teacher's name?	8	closet; is that correct?
9	A. Cheryl Foster.	9	A. Um-hm.
10	Q. And did you hear of any other mice sightings	10	Q. And the other was the chalkboard tray in your
10	during the time that you taught at Burbank?	10	classroom?
12	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12		12	
13	Q. And can you recall any of those specifically?A. Not specifically. Other teachers did say that	13	Q. Were there any other areas in your classroom?A. Not that I can recall.
14	they had had it too. And there was always visible	14	
15			Q. And do you recall the first time that you saw
10	presence of mice. Could tell mice had been there.	16 17	mouse droppings in your closet in your classroom?
17	Q. Was there any process by which you can report		A. No, I do not.
	a mouse sighting at school?	18	Q. Do you recall whether you saw mouse droppings
19	A. You tell I don't know the process. I know	19	in the closet on more than one occasion?
20	what I did, was I told it was either the AP or the	20	A. No, I do not.
21	principal that there was a mouse in my room. In turn,	21	Q. But there was at least one occasion?
22	the custodian is notified, and then they put down a	22	A. Yes, there was.
23	sticky paper. It's like a little square of sticky stuff	23	Q. And did someone eventually come to clean those
24 25	that they put in the corners and hope to catch them.	24 25	up?
25	Q. And did you say "AP" earlier?	25	A. I cleaned it up.
	Page 143		Page 145
1	A. Yes. AP, assistant principal.	1	Q. And is that also true of the chalkboard tray?
2	Q. And do you know whether an exterminator ever	2	A. Yes, it is.
3	came to the school?	3	Q. And can you identify the number of times that
4	A. Not to my knowledge an exterminator ever came	4	there were mouse droppings on the chalkboard tray?
5	to the school.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Did you ever ask anyone if an exterminator had	6	Q. But there was at least one occasion?
7	been to the school?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. I don't know that I asked. I think I might	8	Q. And you say that sometimes your students have
9	have asked if if we could do they come out to the	9	mistakenly stepped on the mouse traps on a few
10	schools, if an exterminator ever comes out the schools.	10	occasions?
11	What answer I got, I don't remember.	11	A. Um-hm.
12	Q. Do you remember who you asked?	12	Q. The traps you're referring to, are they sticky
13	A. Other teachers, I believe, veteran teachers.	13	paper that you described earlier?
14	Q. And did you ever ask the principal?	14	A. Yeah. It's a very strong adhesive that once
15	A. I don't think the issue of mice ever came up,	15	it gets on, it's very difficult to get off, like a shoe.

17

18

19

20 it.

21

22

23

24

25

that?

- A. I don't think the issue of mice ever came up, 15
- 16 actually, of an exterminator. Of mice, yes. Of an 17 exterminator, no.
- 18 Q. And is it your testimony that -- or is it your
- 19 position that you also saw mice droppings at school? 20 A. Yes, I did.

21 Q. And can you tell me how one goes about 22 identifying mice droppings?

- 23 A. Well, they're small, brown -- black pellets
- that are, like, maybe small. And you can tell it is by 24
- 25 how they're dispersed. They smell. You just kind of
- MR. SIMMONS: Yes. Thank you.

It's really -- I mean, fortunately, no one got a piece

piece of their skin. I mean, it's a pretty good

of body part on it because it would have ripped off a

adhesive. And yes, at least twice, students stepped on

MS. WELCH: And just so that the record's clear, when you said, "and you say," you're referring to

paragraph 18 of her declaration where she talks about

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

	Page 146		Page 148
1	MS. WELCH: You're welcome.	1	relief from that.
2	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And just how would you	2	Q. Were there any other months of the school year
3	feel comfortable saying how large these traps are in	3	in which your classroom would get hot?
4	terms of a few inches by a few inches or	4	A. Indian summer and then the winter would come.
5	A. It's like half a sheet, half of an 8 $1/2$ by	5	Winter's around let's see. December, January,
6	11. So maybe by 4 by 6 maybe. I mean, it's good,	6	February, March and April all are the winters months.
7	and the adhesive covers the majority of it. And they're	7	And then it gets really cold because the heat doesn't
8	pretty they're pretty nasty things.	8	get turned on, and then it takes forever for it to get
9	Q. And did your students complain about the	9	warmed up once it gets turned on. So, in the mornings
10	presence of mice on the Burbank campus?	10	during those times, my classroom is freezing.
11	A. Yes, they did.	11	Q. We'll go promise we'll go on to that. I
12	Q. And do you know about how often they would	12	just want to find out if there were you identified
13	complain to you?	13	September, October, November as months where your
14	A. No. It's just one of many complaints that	14	classroom would get uncomfortably warm.
15	they had, so I I never I don't know how often.	15	Were there any other months during the year where
16	Q. And if you'll turn to paragraph 20.	16	your classroom would get uncomfortably warm?
17	A. Um-hm.	17	A. It's more a long time like, during the day.
18	Q. Is it your position that your classroom at	18	In the afternoon, it would get hotter than the morning
19	Burbank was often uncomfortably warm during the time	19	because we'd have the afternoon sun beating through our
20	that you taught there?	20	windows. And even if it was cold outside, the classroom
21	A. Yes.	21	would still get very hot even during the winter months
22	Q. And Burbank is located in San Francisco;	22	because not only would the sun be beating down in
23	that's correct?	23	February or whatever, the heat would be on as well. So,
24	A. Yes.	24	it was you had a combination of things going on.
25	Q. And is the area in which Burbank is located	25	Q. So, just in terms month, we've identified

Page 147

in, is that climate any different than San Francisco 1 2 generally?

3 MS. WELCH: Objection. Vague. Calls for 4 expert testimony. 5

THE WITNESS: If you mean --

MR. SIMMONS: Or actually, can I strike that?

7 Q. I just want to the know if, to your knowledge, 8 is Burbank located in a warmer area of San Francisco or 9 is it just...

10 A. Like this, you mean? Is it cold like this?

O. Yeah. I mean...

6

11

12 A. San Francisco's funny that way. It has areas,

13 pockets of areas, that it gets really warm. And where

14 Burbank's at, we're on top of a hill, and it tends to be

warmer on that side, farther away from the ocean, not so 15

close to the bay either. So, we're kind of on the east 16

17 side of San Francisco.

18 So, where my room was positioned during the

19 afternoon, we'd get sun beating in through the glass.

And so, I don't know if you know much about San 20

21 Francisco, but during the September, October and

22 November months, it's hot, generally speaking. It's our

23 Indian summer. And so, it got very hot at that point of

24 the year because the sun was beating in my classroom.

25 And, you know, with two windows, doesn't offer much

September, October, November. And now you suggested 1 2 that February, your classroom can get uncomfortably hot 3 too. I'm just trying to get an idea if there --4

A. I would say it varies through the year. That

5 definitely September, October, and November are the

6 hottest times of the year. But there are different

points, and it could be anywhere from December through 7 8 June that the classroom would get hot because of the

9 afternoon sun beating in my window.

10 And not having shades that were able to -- which is

11 something that I forgot to mention as something else

that was inadequate about the classroom. The shades 12

13 were broken and falling off. So it could have been any

14 of the months of the year. It really had to do more

with the afternoon sun beating in the classroom. 15

O. Let's just start with September, October and 16

17 November. Were those -- would you say that your

18 classroom became uncomfortably warm about the same

19 number of times during those 3 months?

20 A. Yeah.

21 O. And can you give an estimate as to how often

22 in a month the number of days that your classroom would

23 be uncomfortably warm?

24 A. The number was dependent on how many hot days 25

we had. And generally, it was -- the general rule of

Page 149

	Page 150		Page 152
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 150 thumb in the City is 3 days hot, 2 days cold. So that, you know, after the third day of heat, you're going to get fog, and then it starts up again. So, I would say 3 out of the 5 to 2 out of the 5 days a week, it would get hot and unbearable. Q. And that would be the same pretty much through September, October and November? A. Yes. Q. And how about with respect to the other months of the year? A. It would vary on whether or not it was sunny and it, you know that varies year to year, month to month, week to week. So there's really, I couldn't say for sure how many days a week that it's would be hot. Q. And did you ever have a thermometer in your classroom or anything that allows you to tell the temperature? A. No. Q. Is there a temperature in, like, degrees farenheit you would think above which your classroom was probably uncomfortable or uncomfortably warm? A. I think what I had stated in my declaration and what I really feel is that it's probably close to the 90's during the day at that point. It felt that way 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 152 the wall that said, This was this temperature? MR. SIMMONS: Q. Yeah. Just anything that would allow to you say what the temperature was, basically. A. Well, basically, what I based my gauging of temperature is, one, knowing what generally 75 degrees in the City feels like having grown up here and knowing that the classroom was well above that. Knowing what the temperature was for the day outside, my classroom was generally as hot as, if not hotter than, the temperature of the day. But if you're asking, Did I have a thermometer in my classroom that I could go to and say, Yes, it is over 75 degrees; it is 80 degrees; it is 90 degrees; no, I did not. Q. And would that be would your answer be similar for with respect to your statement in paragraph 21 that "On cold days, I think it gets below 60 degrees in my classroom"? A. Yes. And what I would base that on is the fact that you could see your breath. And so it would be so cold that you could if you blew hot air out, you could see it would react. Q. And did your classroom have a heater? A. It had a heater, yes.
	Page 151		Page 153
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anyway. I mean, it might not have been as all the way up to 90 degrees, but like I said, it felt like it was. And to my students, it definitely definitely felt that way to them as well, particularly the boys. Q. But just to make sure, that's how it felt, but there's not specifically any temperature that you personally have in your head as you sit here today above which the classroom becomes uncomfortably warm? MS. WELCH: Objection. THE WITNESS: So are you asking me is there a temperature would I feel that's too hot?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And did the heater function? A. The way the heating system worked in the school is that it was a boiler system, which was operated only during certain parts of the year it was turned on. I didn't have control over it myself, so I couldn't regulate the temperature at all. It would start in and about it would take a while for it to warm up since it was on older system. So, they might turn it on at 8:00 o'clock, but the heat wouldn't be generating somewhere until between 10:30 and 11:00. Sometimes later. It would all depend, if it wasn't

- 12 MR. SIMMONS: Q. Yeah.
- A. I would say anything over 75 would be too hot. 13 75 is comfortable. 14
- 15 Q. And you felt that on hot days that the
- temperature felt like it was getting into the 90's, but 16
- there's not any way that you know of to empirically 17
- 18 verify that?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 MS. WELCH: Other than what she's already 21 testified to?
- 22 MR. SIMMONS: If she's testified to something, 23 then yeah. I'm just not sure of it.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Do you mean, like, I didn't have 25 a thermostat or a thermometer in my classroom that's on

- 12 acting up.

- 13 Q. Were there any months during the school year 14 where using the heater wasn't necessary because of the temperature outside? 15
- Â. I would say September, October, November. 16
- 17 Though it did turn on at those points. 18
 - Q. It turned on during those months?
 - A. Sometimes, yes.
- 20 Q. Do you know how often it would have turned on during those months?
- 21
- 22 A. No. It would be more likely -- it was more
- 23 likely in November that it did turn on closer to winter. But it -- when that was on and the heat was on, it was
- 24 25 pretty unbearable. And then in the afternoons as well

	Page 154		Page 156
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 if it was a warm if it was warm in the classroom, the heat would be on as well. Q. And you've explained that even when the heater would be turned on that it generally wouldn't warm up until 10:30 to 11:00? A. Right. Q. Was that a daily occurrence? A. Yes. Q. And can you estimate the number of well, you testified earlier that the months of December, January, February and March constitute the winter months in San Francisco in your opinion? A. Right. Q. And would the temperature of your classroom be relatively similar throughout those months? A. Yes, it would. Q. And can you tell me the number of days during the average month where your classroom would be uncomfortably cold? A. Every morning. It felt like almost every morning it was cold, particularly if it was cold out. I'd get in in the morning, and I would leave my coat on, my gloves on and my hat on in the classroom because it 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 A. We had a uniform policy, so the kids were required to wear a uniform, and it wasn't considered part of the uniform. And there's no way I was going to let my kids be freezing cold in the morning when I'm freezing cold and try to sit and listen to me when it's freezing cold. Q. Was your classroom generally warm by 11:00 o'clock? A. Not necessarily. Sometimes it got depending on the heating system, if it was functioning or not, then I would say it would be somewhere between 11:00 and 12:00, it would be okay. And then as it depending on certain months, as the day progressed, it would even get hotter. Q. If you'll turn to paragraph 23, I believe your declaration says, "The school is full of unsafe conditions." A. Um-hm. Q. Can we make a list of unsafe conditions that you felt existed at Burbank during the time you were teaching there? A. Sure. One of the things were just the physical conditions in my classroom that I felt were
24	was still freezing cold in the classroom.	24	unsafe were the windows, falling ceiling tiles, holes in
25	Q. And that occurred essentially every morning	25	the gymnasium floor. They were doing construction on
1	Page 155 during the months that you identified as winter months?	1	Page 157 one of the classrooms at the time, and there was
2	A. Yes. Generally, every morning, yes.	2	asbestos in my school. It was built in 1956, and they
3	Q. And how did the temperature can you	3	had not learned that you're not supposed to build with

Q. And how did the temperature -- can you
describe, generally, the temperature of your classroom
during the months of May and June?

A. Well, June, no. Because we were only there
for a week in June. And in May, it was kind of -- it
was temperate, so it was fine. May would probably be
the only month out of the year that was temperate.

Q. Okay. I'm forgetting now that I just said it,
but is April a month that you identified as a winter
month or --

A. It depends. Some years it is; some years it
isn't. That particular year, April, I don't remember if
it was too rainy or not. But I know April tends to be
colder.

Q. And on the days that you were wearing yourcoat and gloves in class and your hat, were studentsalso wearing similar clothing?

A. Yes, they were. And unfortunately, my school
had a policy; the principal didn't want them to wear
jackets in the classroom. But I overrode that during
those -- those times because it just isn't fair.
Q. Do you know why your principal decided to

Q. Do you know why your principal decidedimplement that policy?

4 asbestos because asbestos causes major health problems

- 5 later on. So they were doing asbestos work, and they
- 6 had a plastic tarp up. And asbestos is what --
- 7 MR. SIMMONS: I don't mean to cut you off, but
- 8 I don't think it's -- I mean, Counsel, if you want to
- 9 have her finish that, that's fine. But I don't think we
- 10 have to get the opinion on asbestos right now. We'll
- 11 move on.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I'm fine with it. But I was
- 13 just going to say that asbestos is something that's --
- was in the school, and I know that it flies with theplastic tarp there.
- 16 MS. WELCH: Does that explain what you needed 17 to explain in terms of it being a safety issue?
- 18 THE WITNESS: No, not really. Because the
- 19 issue was that the tarp there, all that they had was a
- 20 plastic tarp there with the construction and instead of
- 21 the area being completely sealed so that the kids
- 22 couldn't get to it, it was -- you could walk by it and
- 23 it was accessible. So, I don't think that was
- 24 particularly safe.25 MR. SIMN
 - MR. SIMMONS: Q. So, so far I think we

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 158 identified the windows in your classroom, the ceiling tiles in the gym, holes in the floor of the gym? A. Yeah. Q. And also, asbestos-related concerns. Are there any other safety concerns? A. In the courtyard, they had some water fountains that were gross, looked you know, they were functioning, but they were pretty nasty. They looked, you know, unclean. There were bathrooms were not very clean either. Basically, a lot of hygiene issues with, like, the bathroom, water fountains in the school not working, or working but being in very looking like it was just very unhygenic. I'm trying it's been awhile since I've been back to school, so I'm trying to remember what else was an issue. I think oh, well, there was one problem with the doors in the landings. They were old doors. The doors would frequently slam shut. They wouldn't stay open. I mean, they weren't they weren't the fire doors, the fire doors they would get old type of doors that could easily I mean, frequently, kids got hit with doors because they would swing open. And at one point even, there was a metal I think, like, a 3-inch, maybe, metal piece that was sticking out that we had talked about. We had spoken to	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 160 plywood. And just a lot of safety issues, too, had to do with issues at the school, so I don't know that there's anything additional that I need to add about that. Q. I just want to I'm not sure I understand the last part about issues at the school. Are we referring to in terms of windows still or are we talking about something different? A. No. Just the issues the physical conditions issues of the whole school. I mean, it's the whole thing. It's one of those things that you have to see it to understand. And lockers were another issue that I just reminded me of. There was the lockers were really weren't very safe. They were old, difficult to open, difficult to close. Some lockers had the baseboard underneath them coming out in chunks. In different parts of the building, the ceiling had, like looked like there was punches in the ceiling. So, there was ceiling tiles in various parts of the building that were, you know, very very unsafe. The lighting was very poor on the third floor and in the hallways. I don't know how much more I can say. I mean, it was pretty in general, the whole thing, the whole building is pretty unsafe.
24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 think, like, a 3-inch, maybe, metal piece that was sticking out that we had talked about. We had spoken to Page 159 people about it. No one did anything about it. Mei-Ling took it upon herself to take it off so that no one would get hurt, and it was on the door frame. Q. I'm sorry to have to keep doing this to you, but I have to exhaust the conditions that you felt were unsafe there. Are there any other ones that you can identify? MS. WELCH: I think there's others she's already identified in her deposition. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. Q. Other than those you've already identified. A. I can't think of anything else at this point. I mean, just besides them being a lot of conditions were unhygenic, that kind of a thing too, so 	24 25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 was pretty in general, the whole thing, the whole building is pretty unsafe. Page 161 Q. One of the specific areas you identified were ceiling tiles in the gym? A. Um-hm. Q. And can you explain to me how that was in unsafe condition? A. They were falling. During P.E., a lot of times, the kids would come back with flecks in their hair. And I'd say, "Hey, you got stuff in your hair." She'd say, "Yeah, I know. A piece of the ceiling fell down." You'd walk in there and you'd look up and you'd see that the majority of the tiles on the building gone. And it's a pretty I mean, it's a pretty high ceiling to be hit by something falling from the ceiling. Q. Do you, by any chance, know how much the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q. Now, with respect to the classroom windows being unsafe A. Um-hm. Q. Are you referring to what we discussed about earlier with your husband having tried to open a wind and it A. Yeah. Falling out of the frame, yeah. Q. Are there any other concerns that you had with respect to the windows? A. No. I mean, throughout the school, there were broken windows. A lot of the windows were covered with 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 ceiling tiles weigh? A. No, I don't. Q. And you identified one student that you specifically recall being hit with a ceiling tile? A. Um-hm. Q. Or who had told you that they had been hit with a ceiling tile? A. Yeah. One of the I had the girls in the morning after their P.E. class. And Mei-Ling had the boys right after, and same thing with from her boys. She would say the same thing to me about, yeah, you

	Page 162		Page 164
1	know, she'd have students coming back with stuff in her	1	as a result of stepping in the holes?
2	hair as well in their hair, the boys' hair.	2	A. Not to my knowledge.
3	Q. And there was that there was the one	3	Q. And then I think you also identified as an
4	student that you've identified already.	4	unsafe condition some asbestos removal occurring at the
5	Do you recall any other students who came back with	5	school?
6	white flakes in their hair and say they had been hit	6	A. It wasn't asbestos removal. What it was is
7	with a ceiling tile?	7	they were doing construction on the classroom, and part
8	A. It was kind of the way they would do it,	8	of it is that they had to do the asbestos. They had to
9	they'd come in in a group, as the girls do, and they	9	do the cleanup at that point.
10	would be talking about it. "Look, I got stuff in my hair." They would laugh about it. So yeah, it was	10 11	Q. And how did you know that they were doing asbestos cleanup?
11 12	probably, you know, more than one girl that, at least to	11	A. I believe there was a sign up that said
12	my knowledge, had it happen to her.	12	"asbestos."
14	Q. And when you say to your knowledge, it wasn't	14	Q. And do you know how long they were cleaning up
15	necessarily that you saw the ceiling tile fall, but it	15	asbestos during the school year?
16	was from what you saw and heard afterward?	16	A. It wasn't that they were cleaning it up. It
17	A. Exactly.	17	was that because they were doing construction on the
18	Q. What the students in your classroom said?	18	classroom, they had to clean it up. Because generally,
19	A. Yes.	19	they don't do asbestos cleanup for a place that's not
20	Q. Now, with respect to holes in the gym floor,	20	where it's not exposed. So, because they were doing the
21	could you describe to me how that is an unsafe	21	construction on the classroom, asbestos became exposed.
22	condition?	22	They had to clean that up first, and then they worked on
23	A. Basically, what had happened there are	23	it.
24	volleyball holes. And the hole, usually there's a	24	The construction lasted I don't know when it
25	cover. There was no cover for the hole, and they used	25	began. I know that it was occurring when I was there
	Page 163		
			Page 165
1	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get	1	and that they finished the classrooms that they were
2	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.	2	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm
2 3	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.Q. So I take it that those are the holes where	2 3	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May.
2 3 4	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go	2 3 4	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for
2 3 4 5	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up?	2 3 4 5	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up?A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover	2 3 4 5 6	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an
2 3 4 5 6 7	the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall.Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up?A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had it taken care of. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you doing? You need to be out of here. Move it." That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had it taken care of. Q. And do you know about what time of the school 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you doing? You need to be out of here. Move it." That occurred I taught on the second floor that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had it taken care of. Q. And do you know about what time of the school year he had that taken care of? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you doing? You need to be out of here. Move it." That occurred I taught on the second floor that happened up on the third floor where the construction
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had it taken care of. Q. And do you know about what time of the school year he had that taken care of? A. I believe it was the spring semester. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you doing? You need to be out of here. Move it." That occurred I taught on the second floor that happened up on the third floor where the construction was. So, I was only up on the third floor and very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the gym. So that if you were running, you could get your foot caught in it and trip and fall. Q. So I take it that those are the holes where the posts for the volley to put the volleyball net go up? A. Right. Typically, most places have a cover for it. This, they didn't. Q. And did you go to the gym regularly? A. I tried not to because it was not a very pleasant place to be. And, you know, they usually had P.E. classes there, but I did go often enough. School dances were held up there. I was there more during the summer than I was at any other point during volleyball games. Stuff like that, you'd go up after school type thing. Q. Do you know whether that the holes for the volleyball posts whether they were ever covered during that year? A. Yeah. I believe Darren Kawaii, who was the volleyball coach at that time, took care of that or had it taken care of. Q. And do you know about what time of the school year he had that taken care of? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and that they finished the classrooms that they were working on before the end of the school year. So, I'm going to say they finished it by the beginning of May. Q. And do you know was the sign kept up for more than one day? I'm sorry. The sign that relates to the I guess it was an asbestos warning sign; is that what you referred to earlier? A. I believe it was. I believe there was a sign that said, you know, "Keep Out" type stuff, "asbestos." There was a plastic tarp. It was up there probably the whole time, but, you know, it's plastic. There was tape on it to try and keep it closed. But tape and "Keep Out" signs only encouraged students to look in because them, being the curious ones that they are, always test limits. Q. And so on occasion, you saw students poke their heads into the room through through the plastic curtain? A. At which point I would say, "Hey, what are you doing? You need to be out of here. Move it." That occurred I taught on the second floor that happened up on the third floor where the construction

Pane	1	66
Page	1	ou

	Page 166		Page 168
1	at least one occasion, saw students doing that.	1	don't know, but more than once.
2	Q. And the water fountains, I think you also	2	Q. And you said that bathrooms were locked on
3	the water fountains in the courtyard, I think, you also	3	occasion; is that correct?
4	identified as a potentially unsafe condition.	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Do you know when they were locked?
6	Q. And can you describe in what ways those were	6	A. It started out that they were locked just
7	in unsafe condition?	7	they were locked at lunch, so the kids could not use the
8	A. They had fungus, I think it was. I'm	8	restroom inside. And I don't know that there were any
9	speculating that it was a fungus. I don't know what it	9	restrooms outside during lunch. So, they were locked
10	was. It could have been something else growing on the	10	during lunch. And then they started to be locked all
11	fountain itself, and there was black stuff. The drain	11 12	day.
12 13	didn't work very well. It didn't drain at all very well. The water that, when it did come out, came	12	Q. And do you know whether there was a purpose behind having the bathrooms locked?
13 14	trickling out along the mouth of the fountain.	13	A. I think it was done because of graffiti that
15	Q. And did you have the opportunity to observe	15	was in the bathroom. I don't remember why it was done.
16	the water fountains in the courtyard on a regular basis?	16	I just know that it made it really difficult for the
17	A. Yeah. I was I would go out fairly	17	kids, particularly the girls.
18	frequently during the week.	18	Q. And when you say the bathrooms were locked,
19	Q. A couple times a week; is that fair to say	19	are you referring to all the bathrooms on the campus or
20	or	20	particular bathrooms?
21	A. Sure. Couple times, yeah.	21	A. The student bathrooms. And the teachers'
22	Q. And with respect to the bathrooms, that was	22	bathrooms you could only get into with a key anyway.
23	another condition that you identified as not safe; is	23	Q. But when you refer to the student bathrooms as
24	that correct?	24	being locked, you're referring to all of them; if they
25	A. Yes.	25	were locked, they would all be locked?
	Page 167		Page 169
1	Q. And can you say how did you well, first,	1	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time,
2	Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school?	2	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning.
2 3	Q. And can you say how did you well, first,did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school?A. I did. You know, I had I went in there.	2 3	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a
2 3 4	Q. And can you say how did you well, first,did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school?A. I did. You know, I had I went in there.Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in	2 3 4	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not
2 3 4 5	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was 	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the 	2 3 4	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something.Q. And was there a way that a student could use a
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something.Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? A. I would say at least I went in, I think, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year. Q. And then at some point, it changed so that all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? A. I would say at least I went in, I think, the first semester. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year. Q. And then at some point, it changed so that all the bathrooms were locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? A. I would say at least I went in, I think, the first semester. Q. And do you know about how many times you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year. Q. And then at some point, it changed so that all the bathrooms were locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? A. I would say at least I went in, I think, the first semester. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year. Q. And then at some point, it changed so that all the bathrooms were locked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And can you say how did you well, first, did you ever inspect the bathrooms at the school? A. I did. You know, I had I went in there. Somebody had mentioned I don't remember why I went in there, but I did go in there and I looked, and it was disgusting the girls' bathroom. I didn't go in the boys'; I went in the girls'. Toilet was over flowed. There was no toilet paper. They were disgusting. They were just were not clean at all. There was graffiti in the bathroom. So, it was definitely a yuck eewlgh. I mean, the teachers had we had our own separate bathrooms we went into, but the kids' bathroom was just atrocious. I mean and they locked it a lot of the time too. Q. This time this one time that you recall going into the bathroom, do you recall what time of the school year that might have been or could you at least put it within a semester? A. I would say at least I went in, I think, the first semester. Q. And do you know about how many times you observed a bathroom at the school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. And there was actually, at the time, there was only one girls' bathroom that was functioning. The other one was sealed shut or was locked on a permanent basis or for whatever reason. It was not working or something. Q. And was there a way that a student could use a bathroom at school if they needed to? A. Not to my knowledge. I mean, teachers, we could have let them in our bathroom, but if you're, you know, in the middle of class, you can't really take a student to the bathroom to unlock your bathroom. So, other than what was, you know the student bathrooms or some teacher trying to, you know letting them go in when, you know no, there was no place for them to go. Q. And now, when they would be you said for a portion of the year that the bathrooms were just locked at lunch, the student bathroom; is that right? A. Right. The beginning of the year. Q. And then at some point, it changed so that all the bathrooms were locked?

	Page 170		Page 172
1	the all bathrooms during the day?	1	A. Yes, the lighting. The doors were, you know,
2		2	not very safe. They didn't have a spring hinge, so they
3		3	would fly open, and, you know, hit the wall and whatnot
4		4	when the kids would go through them. So, there was no
5		5	sort of, like, hinge mechanism that when you open it, it
6		6	would slowly close it. It just kind of slammed open,
7		7	slammed shut.
8		8	Q. Do you know of any students that were injured
9		9	by the doors slamming?
10		10	MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I wouldn't be able I don't
11 12		12	know.
12		13	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And with respect to I'm
13		14	sorry if I misheard but with respect to the lighting,
15		15	there was a problem with the lighting on the landings as
16		16	well?
17		17	A. Yes. It was very dim.
18		18	Q. Were there lights out on the landing?
19		19	A. It was the landings are inside the
20	A. I think maybe our union reps did. We had	20	building. So, in general, it's kind of like a dingy
21	building union reps. And I think the issue was brought	21	light, so it wasn't very very bright in the landings
22	to them and they mentioned it.	22	or in the stairwells.
23	Q. And could you tell me who those	23	Q. Was the dimness of the light, was that a
24	representatives are?	24 25	reflection of there being lights that were out or just
25	A. Cheryl Foster. And past Cheryl Foster, I	23	that even with the lights there, it wasn't sufficiently
	····		
	Page 171		Page 173
1	-	1	
1 2	Page 171 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC).	12	Page 173 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the
	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash	1 2 3	lit in your opinion?
2	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the		lit in your opinion?A. I probably think it's a combination of the two.Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used?
2 3	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the	3	lit in your opinion?A. I probably think it's a combination of the two.Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used?A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had
2 3 4 5 6	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd	3 4 5 6	lit in your opinion?A. I probably think it's a combination of the two.Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used?A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent	3 4 5 6 7	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas,	3 4 5 6 7 8	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, each floor had a landing where you would come up 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, landing, up the stairs, landing. Kind of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really poor, so that was an issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, landing, up the stairs, landing. Kind of before you go through the doors to get into the onto 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really poor, so that was an issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, landing, up the stairs, landing. Kind of before you go through the doors to get into the onto the floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really poor, so that was an issue. You know, when I think about it, the sign wasn't about asbestos. I think the issue was that I knew that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, landing, up the stairs, landing. Kind of before you go through the doors to get into the onto the floor. Q. And the problem that you identified with those 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really poor, so that was an issue. You know, when I think about it, the sign wasn't about asbestos. I think the issue was that I knew that there was asbestos in the building, but it was a "Keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 don't know who past Cheryl Foster. Gustabia Gash (PHONETIC). And just if I may say at this point to clarify, whenever there's any problems, generally, we go the process that they expect or what I was under the impression is that you'd go to your union rep. You'd speak to your union representatives, and they represent you to the principal and to whoever else. So, whereas, I may not have personally gone, a union representative over all the issues, I'm sure, made some sort of statement about conditions. Q. I think you also identified problems with doors and landings as an unsafe condition; is that right? A. Yes. I think I said with the landings more along the lines of lighting. Q. Could you describe for the record what it is you mean when you refer to a "landing"? A. On the stairs, as you would walk up the stairs, landing, up the stairs, landing. Kind of before you go through the doors to get into the onto the floor. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 lit in your opinion? A. I probably think it's a combination of the two. Q. Can you describe the bulb setup that was used? A. I have no idea. It was high, and I I had no way of seeing it. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. (Whereupon, a break was taken.) MR. SIMMONS: Can you read the last part back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Yeah. Really, the lighting on the third floor was the worst, particularly around the area that they were doing the construction. That, to me I think was probably that whole section of hallway because the way the school's set up, it's kind of, like, centers on a courtyard. There's an opening and then it's, like, all the sides. And where they were doing the construction and stuff, the lighting was really poor, so that was an issue. You know, when I think about it, the sign wasn't about asbestos. I think the issue was that I knew that

 A. Right. Q. How did you I'm just trying to find out how you knew that there was asbestos there. A. The building was built in 1956. During the time period, everything was built with asbestos. The principal had talked about, you know, asbestos. And I think I'd even talked to them, you know, about asking about you know, I said, "Is that safe?" And he's like, "Yeah, yeah, yeah, they were. They cleaned it up. It's fine." That was when John and I were talking. That was at the beginning of year. Because to me, asbestos is a particularly sensitive issue since my grandfather had asbestosis from working in the navel shipyards. So, I know there was a "Keep Out" sign. But, past that, you know, I don't know. And in looking back, I read I just noticed I had said previously that on one occasion, within a day though, it happened a couple of times because I had to substitute. That was the other issue is I use my prep period. Sometimes I had to go and substitute in 	 9 can you describe what happened? 10 A. It snagged her; it scratched her in the arm. 11 Because, you know, we part of what we do in between 12 classes is we're supposed to monitor the hallway and the 13 doors, and she was right by that area. 14 Q. Do you know of anyone else who was injured by 15 that door? 16 A. Mei-Ling, I think, is the only one that I can 17 remember for sure being hurt. 18 Q. And then I think you also said that because 19 the doors open and close quickly, that there were 20 students that were hit by the doors; is that right? 21 A. I said they could I don't know for sure if 22 anyone had been hurt that way, but I had they do 23 swing open. And so, you always I mean, you had to be 24 very careful when you were approaching the doors. 25 Q. Okay. And I think in your declaration at
 classes, in other teachers' classes. You would see them walking by and messing with it. Not necessarily poking their heads all the time in it, but enough that they were playing with the plastic. So, I just wanted to clear that up as well since I noticed it while I was reading it. Q. And then I think this might have been the last unsafe condition that you identified, which was a 3-inch piece of metal on a door? A. Yeah. Q. Can you describe that condition a little more? A. Sure. On the door, you know, the I don't know the technical term for it, but it's the plate that the catch I could show you on a door what I'm talking about. You know, the little Q. A stopper or A. No. It's like on you don't have one on this one. Oh, okay. If this had a tongue thing, it's the side thing here (indicating). Do you know what I mean now? Do you know what I'm trying to say? Now that we all know what I talked about Q. Shall we just quickly the problem with the door and the piece of metal that was hanging off was in the center of the door by the handle, the piece of metal is the on the, I guess, where the latch of the door 	 paragraph 27, you expressed concern that the ceiling tiles may have had asbestos in them? A. Um-hm. Q. Do you know one way or the other whether they did or not? A. I'm going to say I don't know for sure. I can only give you a guess, a speculation at best, that because of when the building was built, the gym was built at the same time, and that asbestos was used at that time, and I don't know that there had been any asbestos removal. Q. And with respect to graffiti on the walls, can you describe the graffiti in the gymnasium? A. It's similar to, you know, the stuff that you see on the streets. Tagging, you know, people writing stuff on the walls. Some in pen; some in the big felt markers, that kind of a thing. Q. And are there certain portions of the gym that are graffitied? A. I would probably say most a lot of it is, on the walls anyway, and in the bleachers. You know, people write on the seats, carve into the seats, carve into the walls. Q. And just jump back to 25, paragraph 25. A. Um-hm.

	Page 178		Page 180
1	Q. Do you this may be a difficult question,	1	classrooms or not during the time that you were teaching
2	but do you have a sense as to the number of windows at	2	there?
3	the school that are boarded with plywood?	3	A. Yes. In the classrooms that I substituted in,
4	A. No, I don't.	4	they had broken shades in there as well. I was in
5	MS. WELCH: Do you mean currently or	5	anywhere from 2 2, 3 at least 3 different
6	MR. SIMMONS: I'm sorry. Yeah.	6	classrooms that I personally substituted in had broken
7	Q. And that was just with respect to the time	7	shades.
8	that you were teaching there.	8	Q. And were all the shades broken in those
9	A. I can't tell you how many. I know that at	9	classrooms or a portion of them?
10	least in almost on every floor, there were at least 5	10	A. A portion of them were broken. I wouldn't
11	that were boarded up. Maybe less on the first floor	11	they had about 6 as well, and I would probably say about
12	because it's the first floor and street level. But	12	the same were broken.
13	definitely, I know of at least a couple on the third	13	Q. And you say that paint is peeling throughout
14	floor and mine and Mei-Ling's, and I think maybe couple	14	the school in paragraph 25.
15	more on the other other on our floor as well.	15	A. Yes.
16		16	Q. Can you tell me the areas in the school where
17		17	paint was peeling during the time you were teaching at
18	A. Um-hm.	18	Burbank?
19		19	A. Different classrooms. The three classrooms
20		20	that I was in that I substituted in, the paint was
21	,	21	chipping on those. In the hallways, in some of the
22	0	22	hallways, paint was chipping. Various areas like that.
23		23	Q. Is there any way to quantify the amount of
24	1	24	paint that was chipping?
25	not was not used. So, those were additional	25	A. No. I would say though that of on all 3

Page 179

classrooms that weren't used. I can tell you that mine floors, there was at least some area of paint chipping. 1 1 2 were broken, and I had -- so if you want to use my 2 Q. And then the last sentence in 25 dealing with 3 classroom as, say, the example of the whole school, my 3 the graffiti -classroom had 1, 2 -- there was 6 windows, 6 shades, and 4 4 A. Um-hm. 5 maybe 2 of them worked. 5 O. -- of the hallways... Q. And just when -- if the other 4 were broken, 6 6 A. Yes. 7 can you explain in what way they were broken? 7 O. Was the -- there's 3 floors at Burbank; is 8 A. Ripped in half. Some were -- the pully thing 8 that right? 9 down, the thing that you use to pull it down was broken 9 A. Yes. 10 off, and the shade was all the way up. If you would try 10 Q. And was the graffiti on each of those hallways to pull it down to -- and make it catch so that it would similar or --11 11 stay down, it would fly back up again, falling off its 12 12 A. There was more graffiti on the third floor, 13 posts so that it was falling -- yeah. So it was, like, 13 particularly closer to the gym because there were no 14 on (indicating). 14 classrooms that were being occupied there in that area. Q. Sitting lopsided on the window? 15 15 And then in the area towards the library, those are 16 A. Yes, exactly. Thank you. I couldn't think of all -- because it was a less frequently used by teachers 16 what I was trying to say. area. Second floor was also -- the floor that I taught 17 17 MS. WELCH: Getting late. 18 18 on was -- had graffiti on it. And it was hard to tell 19 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 19 because -- I mean, we have these huge murals on the 20 20 walls. There was writing in the murals. MR. SIMMONS: Yeah. 21 Q. And again, I know this is a difficult 21 THE WITNESS: I could see it. I just can't 22 say it. 22 question, but is there any way to quantify the amount of 23 MR. SIMMONS: Q. And then are there any other 23 coverage of graffiti that there was in the hallways? 24 classrooms at Burbank that you're comfortable with 24 A. No. I couldn't even begin to speculate. 25 saying whether the window shades were broken in those 25 Q. And I think you also identified "sticky

Page 181

Page	182

Page	184
1 ugo	104

	Page 182		Page 184
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 puddles of soda" in the hallways? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe that condition for me a little bit more? A. That was on a daily basis, particularly after lunch. The students would come in with Fruitopia bottles because we didn't sell soda at the school, but they sold Fruitopia. And they brought it into the class. They would be playing around in the hallways and it would get spilt, and it wouldn't get cleaned up. So, at the end of the day, there was always at least one spillage in the hallway. Q. And would those spills would they get cleaned up overnight or A. It depends on the we were short-staffed, I think, at one point with our janitors. And sometimes you'd come in they wouldn't mop the floors every day, so you would have puddles there that were been there for a while. Q. You mentioned that the custodial staff might have been short-staffed for a period of the school year? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding of what part of the school year that might have been the case? A. It was the later part of the school year, so 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. And you mentioned that the trash cans are usually overflowing there? A. Yes. Q. Is that the case after lunch or before lunch? A. Typically, they're overflowed, you know. Yeah, there's some in it before lunch. By the end of lunch, they're completely overflowed. Then they get knocked over and garbage stays on the ground, so And some days, it just the garbage just stays from the day before, particularly those that are in the less I guess frequented areas. Q. Do you know about how large the courtyard is? A. No. I couldn't even give you feet. I can tell you that the courtyard is in the center of the building. So, it's covered here and here (indicating), that this whole area is courtyard (indicating). You go out of the building into the courtyard, and then there's additional play yards up top too. And those are pretty bad as well. Garbage all over the sides and stuff like that. Q. When you were teaching at Burbank, were these areas, the courtyard and the other play areas that you identified, were those areas ever cleaned? A. Minimally. Do you mean were they cleaned as in they got completely cleaned up and washed down, no,
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 183 probably the spring semester. We had one of our the guy that we was there at the beginning of the year retired. And they hadn't really replaced him, so we had two people to try and clean the whole school, which is just ridiculous. Q. On occasion you said that sometimes that the puddle of soda wouldn't be cleaned up that even the puddle of soda wouldn't be cleaned up that even the next, and this happen would it remain there for more than 2 days or A. I don't know exactly how long it would stay there, but it definitely did not get cleaned up right away. It could have been that it was done the next day but later in the day. But I mean, it still is there to following morning. Q. In paragraph 26, you talked about a courtyard stay the center of the school. A. Yes. Q. Did that courtyard is there is that in the center of the building and is it open to the outside about to eat wather is mise. A. Yes, it is. Q. And that area is where kids are allowed to eat when the weather is nice? A. Yes. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 185 not to my knowledge. Q. Do you know I mean, not withstanding that it may have not been done as well as you thought it should have been, do you know the frequency with which the areas were cleaned? A. No, I don't. Q. And if we could turn to paragraph 28. A. Sure. Q. Is it correct that when you started teaching at Burbank, there were 17 new teachers that year? A. Yes. Q. And do you know whether those teachers were first-year teachers? A. A lot of us were, yes. Q. Could you venture an estimate as to the number of the amount of teachers out of that 17 that were first-year teachers? A. I would say almost all of us were first year, were within the first couple years of teaching. Q. And you mentioned that you don't hold a credential; is that correct? A. No, I do not. Q. Were you involved in any type of pre-intern program? A. I was actually involved in the intern program

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 186 through SFUSD, and so, I was taking classes as well as being teaching. I was taking my credential classes at the time. Q. And can you describe the intern program that you participated in a little bit for me? A. Sure. What the intern program is is an alternative way for people who want to get into teaching to get into teaching. Meaning, instead of going through the regular credentialing process, which is a one-year thing and at the end of the one year you get the credential, you go to school full time and you're unable to work. The intern program, on the other hand, you were able to work as a full-time teacher. You were supposed to have a mentor teacher. And you were attending classes through San Francisco State University. It's a 2-year commitment that you make, and at the end of the 2 years, you're supposed to have your credential, your clad credential. Q. And do you know or would you feel comfortable giving an estimate as to the 17 new teachers that you referred to in your declaration as to what number of them were or what number of them held their credential?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 Page 188 MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: I really can't answer that. I mean, you have your opinion about it, you know. There were some teachers let me just say this: There are teachers who were credentialed and who are tenured teachers who shouldn't be teaching anymore. And there are teachers who have a credential who don't have a credential that were incredible teachers who were creative and full of energy and so I, you know and anything else would be an opinion about it would be more of an opinion because that was an opinion. Q. Now, I think you identified as one of the areas that you were unsatisfied with when you were teaching at Burbank was that you didn't receive training or mentoring. A. Right. Q. You mentioned that you were supposed to have a mentor teacher through the district intern program. A. Yes. Q. Did you have a mentor teacher? A. I had a mentor for the first month of my teaching who came on a regular basic once a week. She
24	them were or what number of them held their credential?	23 24	teaching who came on a regular basis once a week. She
25	A. Who held their credential? I think maybe	25	had to step down from that, and then I got somebody else
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 187 about 6 of them had their credential out of the 17. Yeah, about 6. Q. And were there do you know about how many teachers at Burbank, during the year that you were there, had their credential? A. Aside from that? Aside from the rest of us of the 17? Q. (Nodding.) A. You're asking me to do math? Man, I never was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 189 who came in as a mentor. And who they use as mentor teachers are retired veteran teachers. And so, I saw her once, maybe twice, for the rest of that semester and never again. MS. WELCH: Can you just clarify one thing? MR. SIMMONS: Sure. MS. WELCH: When we were talking about the number of teachers out of that 35 who had a credential, did we ever come to a conclusion? I mean, we came to
10 11 12 13 14 15	 good at math. Q. So we could do it the other way. So you know that 6 out of the 17, you believe, had a credential? A. Right. Had a credential. There was Q. There were 35. A. 35 total teachers. Approximately 	10 11 12 13 14 15	the conclusion that there was 24 teachers, but did you want to MR. SIMMONS: I think we came to the conclusion that there was approximately 24 that had their credential. MS. WELCH: Is that your testimony?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Do you know whether the remaining teachers out of that 35 not included in the 17, do you know whether they had their credentials? A. I would say about 14 teachers, maybe no. No, more than that. Because there were about 11 of us who didn't. So, 35 minus 11, whatever that works out to be. 24. Thank you. Q. And were there any teachers who lacked their credential that you felt made better educators than any foldered better educators than any foldered better educators than any 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: That's about right. Because it was out of the 17 of us, there was 17 new teachers out of a total of 35 teaching. And that out of us new 17, 11 of us were working on our credential. MS. WELCH: And so, I don't want to I mean, I can could do follow-up questions later. MR. SIMMONS: Okay. MS. WELCH: I mean, it's just still unclear to me kind of where we are, but I can follow up with it
25	of the teachers who had a credential?	25	later on if you want.

	Page 190		Page 192
1	MR. SIMMONS: Okay. Yeah.	1	myself as her only 2 mentorees because we were at the
2	MS. WELCH: Okay.	2	same school, same location, I think I got the impression
3	MR. SIMMONS: Q. And could all right.	3	that the other mentor teacher had a lot more that she
4	Start over.	4	had to be there for.
5	Was there I mean, was there a method in place as	5	Q. And do you know why your first mentor teacher
6	to how you were supposed to be scheduled with meeting	6	had to step down?
7	with your mentor teacher?	7	A. I don't know. She said it was personal
8	A. Not that they ever made us aware of. I had	8	reasons, so I don't know.
9	assumed, based on what the first mentor did, that it	9	Q. Were there other district interns working at
10	would be, if not on a weekly basis, a biweekly basis,	10	Burbank when you were there?
11	even once a month through the year. But after the first	11	A. Yes.
12	semester, it never happened again.	12	Q. And do you know what their experiences were
13	Q. And what would you attribute the you know,	13	with their mentor teachers?
14	if you can, to what would you attribute the difference	14	A. Mei-Ling and I had the same mentor teacher and
15	between your first mentor teacher and your second mentor	15	it was the same. And as far as additional mentor
16	teacher as far the number of times that you actually met	16	teachers at our school or interns at our school,
17	with them?	17	there weren't. Mei-Ling and I were the only two.
18	A. I met with my first one a lot more. She was	18	Q. Were there any other pre-interns or anybody
19	there a lot during the first month.	19	that participated in the pre-intern program as far as
20	Q. And sorry. Go ahead.	20	you know?
21	A. I was going to say just at least once a week I	21	A. Not to my knowledge.
22	saw her.	22	Q. And I think in paragraph 28 you say that "The
23	Q. And I guess what I'm trying to figure out is	23	administrative office did not support Mei-Ling and me
24	if you know why she, your first mentor teacher, met with	24	when we tried to institute a progressive discipline
25	you more frequently than your subsequent teacher?	25	policy."
25	you more frequently than your subsequent teacher?	25	policy."
25		25	
25	Page 191	25	Page 193
1	Page 191 A. I don't know.	1	Page 193 A. Um-hm.
1 2	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek	1 2	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office,"
1 2 3	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you?	1 2 3	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to?
1 2 3 4	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like	1 2 3 4	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the	1 2 3 4 5	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean.
1 2 3 4	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know. Q. Was there a standard minimum as part of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline policy where you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know. Q. Was there a standard minimum as part of the district intern program that you were supposed to meet	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline policy versus a punitive discipline policy where you work with the kids to try and to I'm trying to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know. Q. Was there a standard minimum as part of the district intern program that you were supposed to meet with your mentor?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline policy versus a punitive discipline policy where you work with the kids to try and to I'm trying to articulate this because my brain's not functioning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know. Q. Was there a standard minimum as part of the district intern program that you were supposed to meet with your mentor? A. They never said anything to us, the student	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline policy versus a punitive discipline policy where you work with the kids to try and to I'm trying to articulate this because my brain's not functioning. Basically, what it was was to reward positive behavior
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 191 A. I don't know. Q. I mean, did the first teacher actively seek out meetings with you? A. She seemed more I mean, this is all like I said, I don't know why she was different than the other. I can only give you what I think is to be true and what I observed to be true, you know, my opinion about it, but I definitely think that she was there to be to be helpful to me. You know, she knew that I was a first-year teacher, never taught before, therefore, you know, she was my mentor, so she was going to be there for me. So, I thought that was going to be the way it was going to be throughout the whole semester. Why she chose to come so often, I don't know. Q. Was there a standard minimum as part of the district intern program that you were supposed to meet with your mentor?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	 Page 193 A. Um-hm. Q. And when you say "the administrative office," can tell me who you're referring to? A. Administrative office I mean specifically the principal, the assistant principle and the dean. Q. And could you identify those people by name? A. John Rubio, Laura Parker, and the dean oh, I don't even remember his name. He left halfway through the year. So, right, yeah. I don't even remember his name. Q. And could you tell us what a progressive discipline policy is? A. Well, in my opinion, what it was referring to is trying to work out more of a positive discipline policy versus a punitive discipline policy where you work with the kids to try and to I'm trying to articulate this because my brain's not functioning.

- 21 a frequent thing that discipline problems kind of fell
- 22 through the cracks. No, it didn't kind of; they fell
- 23 through the cracks. It was -- we had continual

- 25 And Mei-Ling and I had talked to the administration

- problems.

- 21 second one is that whereas the first one, I think, was
- 22 only assigned to Mei-Ling and myself, this other
- 23 teacher, mentor teacher, was assigned to more than --
- 24 she had quite a few in a couple of different places.
- 25 So, whereas, the first one was assigned to Mei-Ling and

Page	196
I age	170

	Page 194		Page 196
1	about implementing different plans, doing a student	1	A. Yes.
2	contract where they agreed which we did it anyway.	2	Q. And were there other forms?
3	Her and I came up with a contract anyway about they	3	A. You can do a teacher suspension where, as a
4	would earn positive points and positive behavior. And	4	teacher, you can suspend a child from your classroom for
5	we had wanted the administration to be a part of	5	a day. A lot of the discipline policy is determined by
6	helping on the reward side of it and also to be there	6	the State Ed Code. So, our suspension policies is
7	for the discipline part of it so that it wouldn't be	7	determined by the State Ed Code. So, that's generally
8	myself and Mei-Ling. And so, really, you know, we did detention. And	8 9	where most teachers would use and yes, it's
9 10	with the detention, we ended up having to do it	10	there's detention, phone calls home. It's a lot of it starts with the teacher and what the teacher does and
11	ourselves. So, we would issue detention. We held	10	what's done in the school as far as a dean goes and how
12	detention in my classroom after school for discipline	12	the dean handles discipline. And it varies from school
13	problems for the 7th grade.	13	to school.
14	And but he never followed through. So, if they	14	Q. Were there other types of discipline other
15	were, you know, going to have detention and they missed	15	than suspension?
16	a couple of times, he didn't wanted to have to follow	16	A. We did detention where they would have to stay
17	through. That's exactly what he said. He wanted us to	17	after school 15 minutes. Phone calls home to parents
18	escort people to detention, and we ended up having	18	about problem children. Yeah, I mean
19	detention for a lot of the school. But he didn't want	19	Q. Was there a citation system in place at all?
20	to have to deal with what happened if they didn't show	20	A. Like, were there forms that said, "You have
21 22	up to detention, what was the next step. John Rubio didn't want to deal go past that point. And to me,	21 22	detention, here"? Q. (Nodding.)
22	you can't have a discipline policy without having "if	22	A. Or was it forms that they could take home to
24	this, then this" consequences for because then it	24	their parents, show their parents?
25	really is means nothing.	25	Q. Yeah. Did either of those exist?
	Page 195		Page 197
1		1	
1 2	Page 195 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the	1 2	Page 197 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were
	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow		A. No. No.
2	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?	2 3 4	A. No. No.Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now?
2 3 4 5	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he	2 3 4 5	A. No. No.Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now?A. No.
2 3 4	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. No.Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now?A. No.Q. I think that we've basically been
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy?A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were implemented, I could really see. I don't know. I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through the specifics and much of that was stuff that we used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were implemented, I could really see. I don't know. I don't know what his views were, and I don't even I can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through the specifics and much of that was stuff that we used your declaration as a jumping off point for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were implemented, I could really see. I don't know. I don't know what his views were, and I don't even I can't even begin to imagine what his views were. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through the specifics and much of that was stuff that we used your declaration as a jumping off point for. A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were implemented, I could really see. I don't know. I don't know what his views were, and I don't even I can't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through the specifics and much of that was stuff that we used your declaration as a jumping off point for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And was the fact that he didn't want to follow through, is that what led you to write in the declaration that you didn't feel supported in terms of establishing a progressive discipline policy? A. Totally. And he even said, you know, that he didn't want to have to do that. And when we would send students to him, nothing would happen. So, I mean, you get to a point where you're feeling like you're alone, doing things alone on your own, and I totally felt unsupported by him. Q. And were students at Burbank ever suspended when you taught there? A. Yes. We had the highest number of suspensions in the district. Q. And I mean, was that Mr. Rubio's primary view as to how to work his discipline policy or MS. WELCH: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know what his views on suspension were because how he how they were implemented, I could really see. I don't know. I don't know what his views were. MR. SIMMONS: Q. But suspensions were one 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. No. Q. Any other forms of discipline that were employed at Burbank when you taught there that you can recall right now? A. No. Q. I think that we've basically been discussing the conditions of the school today. And we've been going for quite awhile, but I just kind of now want to see if there's things that we haven't discussed yet today that you feel represent unsatisfactory conditions at Burbank other than what you've already testified to today? A. Is there anything else at Burbank that was unsatisfactory? Q. Yeah. A. I think I mean, we've covered everything. I mean, everything at the school was unsatisfactory in my opinion. Q. I know that we've been trying to go through the specifics and much of that was stuff that we used your declaration as a jumping off point for. A. Right. Q. And I recognize that's all in there, but I

	Page 198		Page 200
1	that that, you know, you can recall as you sit here	1	MS. WELCH: I just have one question. I think
2	right now that were unsatisfactory.	2	you asked at the end, but I just want to ask one more
3	MS. WELCH: Objection. Vague.	3	time if there's anything about your is there anything
4	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm not exactly sure what	4	you'd like to add today about your strike that.
5	you mean by "additional."	5	Is there anything you'd like to add to your
6	MR. SIMMONS: Q. Are there other things about	6	testimony today about the conditions at Luther Burbank
7	Burbank that you basically feel are unsatisfactory other	7	while you were teaching there?
8	than what we have discussed today?	8	THE WITNESS: Yes, there is, actually. And I
9	A. What things? Can you give me an example?	9	think it's the one thing that we talked about the
10	Because I still I'm not really understanding.	10	physical conditions of the place, but we didn't talk
11	Q. Well, we discussed problems with textbooks,	11	about how this is for the kids. And to me, that's the
12	and I think we've identified problems with textbooks. I	12	most tragic part of this whole thing, what it the
13	guess I just want to know if for example, with	13	feelings that the kids had about themselves, about the
14	respect to textbooks, are there additional problems that	14	school that they went to.
15	we have haven't gone over yet today?	15	And that was, you know they felt that they
16	A. With respect I don't know. There are so	16	always wondered why. Why is our school like this? Why
17	many things that it's kind of it's one of those	17	does the heat not come on? Why don't we have books like
18	things, like, you think you hope you've covered	18	this? Why why. They wanted to know why, you know.
19	everything that you possibly could, but I'm sure there's	19	And a lot of them it was so frustrating to have to
20	something that I'm probably missing, and it's just not	20	say to them, "I'm sorry. I don't know why it's like
21	jumping out at me right now.	21	this. I don't know why the windows won't open. I don't
22	Though I did want to say this: In regard to the	22	know why we can only have one set of textbooks, and I
23	computers is that there were there was one of the	23	can't send them home to you. I don't know why."
24	reasons why I didn't take them was because they didn't	24	So, to me, I think the biggest impact of the
25	have internet access. And so, that, to me, was a big	25	facilities and of the lack of materials is felt by the

Page 199

issue. I didn't have a computer in my classroom. That 1 students. I can chose to go teach at another school. I 1 was a big issue. We were supposed to have gotten them. can chose to leave the district. These students can't. 2 2 3 We never did. Because had I had them, that would have 3 A lot of these students, it's their neighborhood school; 4 been an alternative thing that I could have used, you 4 they have to go there. There is no other option for 5 know. So it wasn't so much that yes, there was a 5 them, and it's not fair. It is not fair that they have 6 computer lab. It was that it was a computer lab that 6 to go to a school that doesn't provide them with the was inaccessible in terms of what it provided. There 7 basic fundamental, you know, materials, basics. 7 8 was no internet access on a lot of them. I had, you 8 You know, the Human Rights Organization says that 9 9 every child is entitled to an education to the -- to a know, 37 boys. It was difficult enough getting them to 10 share a book. But to get them to share something like a 10 basic education, and these students aren't getting it computer, I mean, that's just ludicrous. because they don't have the supplies. They don't have 11 11 12 And -- yeah, I'm just -- I don't know if there is the materials. They go to a school that's rundown and 12 13 anything else that I was missing other than to say that 13 falling apart, and it's not right. 14 it's really heartbreaking. And I really hope that I 14 I don't think I have anything more to say. have hit everything because if I haven't, it's just --15 15 MS. WELCH: Follow-up questions? it's just awful, you know, if you miss something and 16 MR. SIMMONS: No. 16 which is the case sometimes. 17 MS. WELCH: All right. 17 18 MR. SIMMONS: Do you have questions? 18 MR. SIMMONS: The only other thing, have you 19 MS. WELCH: I just have a couple of follow-up 19 been subjected to the stipulation yet? MS. WELCH: Oh, yeah. 20 questions, but I'd like to take a break before I ask 20 21 21 them. THE WITNESS: Ooh. 22 MR. SIMMONS: That sounds like a good idea. 22 MS. WELCH: It's not as exciting as it sounds. 23 MS. WELCH: Just kind of review my notes. 23 MR. SIMMONS: No. Okay. 24 MR. SIMMONS: Yeah, totally. 24 May we stipulate that copies of documents attached 25 25 to the deposition may be used as originals? (Whereupon, a break was taken.)

Page 201

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<text><text><text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<text><text></text></text>		